



# DINWIDDIE COUNTY Index

- \_\_\_\_\_, Mia 196; Pharell 196  
**"Bridge on the Branch Church"** 145  
**"Empty Chair"** 145  
**"Park View"** 179  
**"The Free Negro in Virginia"** 171  
**"Tool Chest"** 1850 239  
**116th Infantry** 200  
**12th Virginia Infantry, Mahone's Brigade** 179  
**12th Virginia Regiment** 167  
**13th Virginia Cavalry** 21 196  
**152nd Regiment, New York** 58  
**15th Air Force** 106  
**1830 Census** 168  
**1850 Dinwiddie Federal Census** 89  
**1870 Federal Census** 212  
**1880 Federal Census** 212  
**1900 Federal Census** 212  
**1915** 147  
**1918** 147  
**193rd Field Artillery Battalion** 255  
**1st Regiment, Byrne's Virginia Militia** 218  
**1st Virginia Infantry** 184  
**21st Expeditionary Mobility Task Force** 193  
**24th Infantry Regiment, 25th Infantry Division** 189  
**29th Regiment of Wise's Brigade** 158  
**2nd Co.H, 9th Virginia Infantry Regiment** 218  
**2nd Co.H, 9th Virginia Infantry Regiment, 12 Regiment** 218  
**2nd Company E, 41st Virginia Infantry** 179  
**301st Bomb Group** 106  
**314th Troop Carrier Group, TN** 246  
**3rd Infantry Division** 124  
**3rd Regiment of Virginia Cavalry** 197  
**3rd U.S. Army, 90th Infantry, 527th AAA Battalion** 122  
**41st Virginia Infantry** 81, 82, 183  
**441st Troop Carrier Group** 252  
**49th NY Infantry** 50  
**4-H Club** 32  
**4th Congressional District** 5  
**57th Regiment, Confederate Army** 127  
**5th Battalion of the Virginia Infantry** 197, 222  
**738th Anti-Aircraft Artillery Gun Battalion** 249  
**739th Anti-Aircraft Gun Battalion** 141, 142  
**82nd Airborne Division** 189  
**87th Division Infantry** 118  
**93rd Bomb Group** 128, 129  
**99th Division Infantry** 248  
**9th Regiment of Virginia Cavalry** 197  
**9th Virginia Cavalry** 111, 112, 196
- A**
- A Place Called White Oak** 21  
**A True Store** 58  
**A. G. Smith & Sons** 179, 181  
**A. G. Smith Florist** 157  
**A. P. Hill Camp, United Confederate Veterans** 179  
**Abbott, McKenna** 83  
**Abdullah, Nancy Parham** 149; **Raffia** 149; **Wali** 149
- Aberle, Alice Brenda** 165; **Ron** 165  
**Abernathy, Alger** 40; **Annie H. Perkins** 62; **Annie Hall Perkins** 266; **Anniebell** 39; **Bernard Hugh** 25; **Boswell Goodwin** 25; **Carol Layne** 35; **Charles** 25; **Charles David** 25; **Charles Edward Creath** 160; **David** 25; **Deborah Ann** 67; **Dorothy Mae Overton** 126; **Dorothy O.** 14; **Dorothy Overton** 25; **Dwayne Hall** 35; **Elizabeth** 25; **Floyd** 116; **Freeman** 25; **Gloria Dean** 25; **Grover Cleveland** 25; **Grover L.** 14; **Grover Lee "G. L., Jr.** 25, 99, 100; **Grover Lee** 25, 126; **Grover Lee, Jr.** 25; **Harmon** 25; **Howard C.** 259; **Ira Lee** 25, 110, 126; **J. R.** 265; **James Donnan** 35; **James Henry** 25; **James M.** 25; **James R.** 266; **James Rideout** 35; **John** 25; **John Clyde** 277; **John J.** 272; **John Sydnor** 25; **Joni Ladning** 25; **Josie** 117, 118; **Joyce Greenway** 25, 99, 100; **Labon** 25; **Lewis** 118; **Mary Elizabeth** 25; **Nora K.** 14; **Nora Kennedy** 110; **Nora Mae Kennedy** 126; **Pamela Kaye** 25; **Robert** 25; **Robert, III** 25; **Robert, IV** 25; **Robert, Jr.** 25; **Ruby May** 25, 110; **Susan** 25; **Thomas** 25; **Thomas Bourdon** 51; **Tom** 146; **Virginia Mayes** 126; **William** 25; **William Henry** 25, 266; **William Preston** 25, 126; **Willie Anna** 25; **Willis H.** 259; **Wilson Wayne** 25  
**Abingdon Presbytery** 183  
**Abner, Marion** 93, 121, 239  
**Abrahams Award** 281  
**Abrahams, Evelyn** 281  
**Abrams** 209  
**Abyssinian Baptist Church** 71  
**Accomack County, Eastern Shore** 102, 103  
**ACL** 271  
**Adak** 246  
**Adams, Jordan McKenzie** 171; **Leigh Ann Robertson** 171; **Roger Atkinson** 203; **Thomas Lee** 171; **Zachery Thomas** 171  
**Adjutant** 179  
**Adkins, Brian** 246; **Courtney** 246; **Heather** 246  
**Adkins, John** 131, 273; **Mark** 21; **Shelby** 246  
**Adult Daycare Center of Virginia** 94  
**Africa** 145, 168  
**African** 171  
**African American Director of Nursing** 121  
**African Methodist Zion Church** 280  
**Agne's**, 217  
**Agricultural Adjustment Administration** 122  
**Agriculture & Mining Committee** 181  
**Ahoskie, North Carolina** 46  
**Aikens, C. L., Reverend** 15  
**Air Force** 56, 57, 128, 129, 139, 140, 145, 170, 188, 189, 245, 246, 250, 274  
**Air Force Academy** 193  
**Air Force Reserve** 225
- Air Force Strategic Command** 239  
**Air Medal** 250  
**Air Medal with 8 Clusters** 241  
**Air Medal with Two Clusters** 250  
**Airforce** 217  
**Airman 1st Class** 245  
**Alabama** 167, 193, 233  
**Albermarle County, VA** 102, 298  
**Albershardt Family** 182  
**Alberta** 120, 221  
**Alberta High School** 32, 141  
**Alberta, VA** 200  
**Albuquerque, NM** 39  
**Alcoholic Beverage Control** 210  
**Alcorn, Hattie Bell** 187  
**Aldridge, Bantom** 33; **Jean** 33; **Joan** 33; **Katherine** 33; **Lucille** 33; **Marion** 33; **Merril** 33; **Sue** 33; **Sue Avery** 33; **Thelma** 33  
**Alekso, Corey Mitchell** 164; **Denise Simmons** 164; **Jeffery Edward** 164  
**Aleutian Islands** 246  
**Alexander, Cynthia Susan** 45  
**Alexandria, VA** 50, 105  
**Alfriend, Mary Manson** 27  
**Allard, Cornelia Ellis Hudson** 118  
**Allen, Agnes Manson** 27; **Anne S.** 27; **Brenda H.** 27; **Conry Willis** 26; **Conry Willis, Jr. (Mike)** 26; **Edward Henry, Dr.** 27; **Emma Woodward** 27; **Frances Eloise** 242; **Frank, Mrs.** 228; **James Aubrey** 27; **Lauren Sears** 27; **Louise Anna** 27; **Mae Rush** 26; **Mary Alfriend Allen** 27; **Maxine G.** 98; **N. B.** 298; **Rosa** 26, 27; **Samuel Hawes** 27; **Susan Rebecca** 27; **Sydenham Dudley** 27; **William Dudley** 27; **William Dudley IV** 27; **William Dudley, III** 27, 146; **William Dudley, Jr.** 27  
**Allen's Marina** 26  
**Alley, Abraham** 257, 272  
**Alley, Charles G.** 173; **Frank** 137, 138; **George** 165; **Margaret** 165; **Margaret Mitchell** 137, 138  
**Allied** 128, 129  
**Allied Chemical Corp.** 115, 186  
**Allies** 200  
**AlmaFranklin**, 217  
**Alpha Phi Sigma** 139  
**Alternative High School, Atlanta, GA** 71  
**Amabile, Christine (Daniel)** 260  
**Amarilla** 84  
**Amarillo, TX** 106  
**Amelia** 70, 75, 195  
**Amelia County** 33, 91, 105, 106, 151, 169, 195, 196, 217, 218, 255, 263  
**Amelia County, VA** 39, 97  
**America** 207, 256  
**American Bankers Association** 102, 103  
**American Banking Association** 102, 103  
**American Civil War** 251  
**American Dairy Association of Virginia** 122  
**American Defense Medal** 248  
**American Expeditionary Force** 248  
**American Heart Association** 180  
**American Legion Post #149** 122
- American Legion Post 301, Richmond, VA** 244  
**American Men and Women of Science** 161  
**American Red Cross** 122  
**American Revolution** 214, 266, 270  
**American Revolutionary War** 218  
**American University** 156, 186  
**Americans** 171, 193, 255  
**Amherst, VA** 96  
**Amos, Fannie Odelle** 120  
**Amphibious Group Command** 128, 129  
**Anderson Drive** 152  
**Anderson Seminary** 197  
**Anderson, Amy Ann Gilliam** 48, 49; **Anita** 149; **Bonita Parham** 149; **Dorothy Mae Crowder** 126; **Edward** 48, 49, 92; **Fannie** 60, 199; **General** 251; **George A.** 28; **Herbert** 28; **Herbert W., Rev. Doc.** 18; **Jamal** 149; **Lillian** 149; **Louisa Roberta Yates** 48, 49; **Louisa Roberta Yates** 92, 113; **Marvin** 60, 199; **Mary B.** 28; **Nels** 285; **Obena** 28; **Randall** 149; **Rashonda** 149; **Rosemary** 95, 96; **Susan** 213; **Taylor** 126; **Wilhemena Roberts** 168; **William** 21  
**Andersonville Prison Camp, Georgia** 218  
**Andres, Mary Tatum Belcher** 29  
**Andrew, Maggie**, 217  
**Andrew's Farm** 217  
**Andrews** 20; **Adelaide Luvinia** 143, 144; **Adelena** 28, 29; **Allen Thweatt** 111, 112; **Alpheus** 140, 141; **Avis** 28; **Benjamin Thomas** 218; **Betty Lou** 29; **David T.** 237; **David Thomas** 28, 29; **Dorothy R.** 53, 54; **Frances Estelle** 143, 144; **George** 81; **Herman** 29; **John** 24, 29; **John N.** 237; **John Nathaniel** 28; **Joseph Thomas** 28; **Josephine** 28; **Lucretia** 28, 29; **Luvenia Green** 28; **Maggie** 218; **Martha** 28, 29, 218; **Mary** 28, 29; **Mary Belcher** 237; **Mary Belcher Tatum** 59; **Mary Jane** 215, 237; **Missouri** 28; **Regina** 218; **Robert Lee** 28; **Sarah** 237; **Sarah Epps** 28; **Seth Archer** 218; **Sidney Washington** 28; **Susan** 237; **Sidney Pembroke** 29; **Sydney Washington** 29; **Thomas** 28, 29, 59, 237; **Thomas Nathaniel** 28; **Varney** 111, 112; **Virginia Lee** 143, 144; **Virginia Thweatt** 111, 112; **Waverly** 198; **Waverly Archer** 143, 144; **William** 28, 216  
**Angel, Connie Allen** 26  
**Angela, Indiana** 249  
**Ann Arbor, MI** 213  
**Annsville** 167, 251  
**Antietam** 155  
**Antoch University Graduate School** 136  
**Apex Beauty Culture School** 170, 171  
**Appalachia Church** 183  
**Appomattox Cemetery** 61  
**Appomattox** 1, 83, 155, 158, 179, 183, 184, 251, 266  
**Appomattox Courthouse** 28, 177, 237  
**Appomattox River** 26, 105, 106, 158, 160, 184, 213, 238, 271  
**Appomattox, VA** 26, 27, 196  
**Aprile, Vickie** 5  
**Aquino, Anna Hunt Galusha** 90, 91; **Charles Anthony** 90, 91  
**Arabic** 156  
**Arch of Triumph in Newport News, VA** 147,250  
**Archbishop Curley High School** 177  
**Archdale-High Point, NC** 139, 140  
**Archer, Ann** 30; **Ann Elizabeth** 30; **Ann Francis** 30; **Annie Lean Archer [Harris]** 30; **Calidonia Donna [Holmes]** 30; **Carleen Euel** 30; **Charles Claggett** 30; **Decima Pauline** 30; **Eliza Dora [Belcher]** 30; **F. H., Col.** 20; **Florida Ray** 30; **George Dewey** 30; **Henry B.** 30; **John Edward** 30; **John G.** 30; **John Henry Beverly** 30; **John Ivan** 30; **Joseph** 30; **Leslie Archer** 30; **Mamie** 76; **Maria** 30; **Martha** 30; **Martha Christine** 30; **Martha Christine Arvin** 30, 127; **Mary** 30; **Mary E. [Kiser]** 30; **Mary Estelle [Pamplin]** 30; **Mary Highasian** 30; **Pamella Jane [Purdue]** 30; **Robert** 30; **Robert Osborne** 30; **Ruth Lee** 30; **T. H., Col.** 20; **Thomas Herbert** 30; **Virgie E.** 30; **Vonelian N.** 30; **William (Willie) Aldwin** 127; **William Henry Beverly** 30; **William S.** 30; **Willie Aldrey** 30  
**Ardmore, OK** 106  
**Argentina** 145  
**Arkansas** 216, 298  
**Armed Forces of the United States** 255  
**Armistead, Robert** 3  
**Armistead's Bridge** 222  
**Armistice** 147  
**Army** 47, 56, 57, 128, 129, 139, 140, 145, 149, 170, 171, 201, 252, 255, 262  
**Army Air Corp** 120, 160, 194  
**Army Air Force** 253  
**Army Airforce** 213  
**Army Audit Service** 104  
**Army Military Police** 253  
**Army National Guard** 118  
**Army of Northern Virginia** 167  
**Army of the Confederacy** 258  
**Army Reserves** 239, 246  
**Army ROTC** 128, 129  
**Army UAC** 116, 117  
**Army, U.S. 101st Airborne Division** 244, 246  
**Army's 82nd Airborne Division** 246  
**Arnott, Alan** 62; **Joni Carraway** 61, 62  
**Arpe, Christopher James** 286  
**Arrington, Carter** 119; **Emory Kirk** 216; **Louisa Johnson** 119  
**Arthur, Abbey** 67; **Frances Jane Reeves** 162; **Frankie** 62; **James** 2; **James, Capt.** 197; **Jamie** 67; **Mr.** 281; **Tami Glen** 161; **Tami Glen** 151; **Terry Ann Clay** 67; **Martha Christine**

- Archer 30; Norman Amandous 127; Sandra Kaye 127; William (Bill) Langston 127; William Langston 30
- Asbury Cemetery** 37, 126, 203, 230
- Asbury Graveyard** 79
- Asbury Memorial Methodist Church** 147
- Asbury Methodist Church** 6, 7, 37
- Asbury, Bishop** 7; Francis, Bishop 21
- Ashburn, W.R.** 15
- Ashby, Leigh G.** 28; Algje 30; Andrew T. 28; Bessie Mae 28; Clarence 30; Clarence Lee 28; Cornelius 28; Densie 30, 216; Everett Kenneth 28; Everette 30; Helen Luvenia 28; Lemuel 30; Lemuel Ragland 28; Louvenia Andrews 30; Mary E. 28; Nellie 30; Viola 30; William G. 28
- Ashland, KY** 166
- Ashland, VA** 102, 103
- Ashworth, Everett** Franklin 120; Franklin Odell 120; Franklin Todd 120; Kimberly Fay 120; Kirsten Elizabeth 120; Linda Faye 120; Logan Conner 120; Paul Lewis 120
- Asian-Pacific Theater** 248
- Aspen Lawn** 256
- Assembly of Virginia** 258
- Association for the Preservation of Civil War Sites** 99
- Astor, Nancy, Viscountess** 48, 49, 113
- Asylums & Prisons Committee** 181
- Atiyeh, Governor** 149
- Atkins, Andrew B.** 128; Lincoln Ferdinand 142, 143; Margaret Slaughter 128
- Atkinson, Bessie E.** 163; Clara 277; Family 251; Jane 123; John Pryor 32; John Pryor, Jr. 32; Lucy Epes 155; Mary Elizabeth Pollard 142, 143; Roger 123, 257, 272, 274; T.T. 147; Tom T. 32; William Randolph 8, 80, 141, 219, 297
- Atlanta** 292
- Atlanta, GA** 56, 57, 71
- Atlantic** 1
- Atlantic City** 170, 171
- Atlantic Coast Railroad** 125
- Atlantic Coastline** 102, 103
- Atlantic Ocean** 147, 163
- Attorney General of the United States** 170
- Augsburg Nursing Home** 121
- Augusta County, VA** 177
- Augusta Lumber Co.** 298
- Augusta, GA** 94
- Ausburg, Germany** 250
- Austin, TX** 242
- Australia** 179, 240, 242, 253
- Austria** 239
- Austria-Hungary** 292
- Avatar Meher Baba** 170, 251
- Averett College** 46
- Avery, Ada** 248; Alex 33; Chalie 33; Charles Young, Jr. 33; Dorothy 33; Edward 33; Family Farm 112; Farm 33; Fletcher 33; Forrest 33; Forrest S. 112; Frank 33; George 33; Gertie Avery 33; Hamilton 33; Henry 33; Hugh 33; Jack 33; James, Jr. 33; Jo Ann 33; John 216; John Will 33; John William (Billy) 33; John, Jr. 33; Kathryn 33; Laura Henshaw 112; Lois Tharrington 202; Lou Thompson 33; Louise 33; Lucille 33; Lucretia Wells 33; Lucy Havens 33; Mary 33; Mary Ann 33; Mary Ramsey 33; Mary Schneider 33; Michael S. 112; Nancy 33; Nanny Lambert 33; Nellie R. 164; Rebecca Clarke Wells 216; Richard 96, 146; Richard H. 23; Richard H., Jr. 33; Richard H., Sr. 33; Sally Avery 33; Sarah Virginia 33; Sydnor 33; Thelma 33; Virgie Bailey 33; William R. (Bill), II 33; William R. (Will), III 33; William Rideout (Billy) 33
- Ayer's Chapel** 183
- Ayershire Stevenston, Scotland**
- 184
- Aylett, W.R.**, Col. 222
- Azevedo, Kathy A.** 97; Marco 97
- B**
- B & O Railroad** 70
- B. S. G. Rescue Squad** 183
- Bachelor of Divinity Degree** 183
- Bacon, Charles** 43; Gladys Otelia Bishop 43; Nathaniel 123
- Bahr, Richard Duncan** "Rick," Lt. 56, 57
- Bahrain** 242
- Bailey, Agnes (Uzel)** 296; Eliza Bailey Powell 33; Frances Rowlett Cousins 33; Gloria, Minister 14; Henry 47; James Willis (J.W.) 33; Jeremiah 33; John 33; John Willis (Jack) 33; Lottie 47; Mary 33; Mary Ann 33; Mary Metcalf Sallard 33; Minerva Ann Jones 33; Nancy P. Major 33; Norma Lee 47; Robert 33; Robert Ann 33; Robert C. 33; William Samuel 33
- Bain, Andrew Lewis** 34; Audry Maxine Reese 211; Bessie 110, 111; Bessie 34; Beulah 34; Carolyn Lynn 34; Edward Spilman 34; Elizabeth 34; Erin Frances 34; Family 42; Family Cemetery 34; Florinda Lea 34; Frances Mary Carney 34; George Adam 34; Gracie Estelle 34; Hatcher Paul 34; Hope 34; Home 34; Jacob Warren 34; Jessica Lynn 34; John Francis (Johnny), Jr. 34; John Wesley 34; John William 34, 79; Johnny 116; Joseph Alexander 34; Lalla V. Winn 226; Leon Stanley 34; Lillian 34; Lindsey Dawn 34; Lucy 34; Lula Gay Fraser 34; Mary Agnes 34; Preston Carny 34; Preston Durwood 34; Road 34; Samuel Preston 34; Warren Birdsall 34; Warren Carson 34; William Bunn (Billy) 34
- Baines, Shirley** 12, 13
- Baird, Floyd** 155; Mary 27; Thomas 158
- Baker, Cherie Gittman** 114; John 114; Patricia Diane Gunn 101
- Baldwin, Elizabeth Goodwin** 33; Frances Ann 33; Ida Eliza 33; Irwin 18, 19; James J. 33; Maria Caroline Bailey 33; Robert W. 33
- Bales, Cheryl** 124; Cheryl Jones 286; Maria Nichole 286
- Ball, Mary** 14
- Ballard, Carl** 172, 173; Celene Roney 172, 173
- Balsam Lane** 115
- Baltimore** 193, 292
- Baltimore City State Central Committee** 145
- Baltimore Corner** 22, 177; **Babe Ruth Baseball Team** 134; Baseball Field 134; Baseball Team 22; Little League Baseball Team 134
- Baltimore Gas and Electric** 193
- Baltimore Road** 67
- Baltimore, MD** 76, 88, 106, 121, 145, 157, 163, 177, 178
- Baltos, Alexander** 286; Brookmari 286; Courtney DiMantova 286
- Bandon, Jessie Watkins** 53
- Banister, John** 92
- Bank of Carson** 102, 103
- Bank of Dinwiddie** 3
- Bank of McKenney** 3, 37
- Bank of Southside Virginia** 102, 103
- Banks** 81; Catherine P. 282; Catherine Perry 120; Keith, Rev. 14; Pamela 98; Pamela, Deacon 14; Ralph 105,106; Willie Harmon (Billie) 105, 106
- Baptist** 9, 119; Church 272; Home 167; Mission Board 19
- Barber, Cynthia Drinkwater** 70, 71; Johnny Lynn 70, 71; Louise 185; Louise Allen 27; Michelle Lynn 70, 71
- Barbour, Mordecaee** 257
- Barh, Rebecca Sue Burgess** "Becky" 56, 57
- Barker, James Henry** 53, 54; Maude Elizabeth 215
- Barner, George W.** 37; Geroge M. 259; John M. 259
- Barnes, Alice Elnora Bolster** 50; Allie Gordon 205; Allie Mae 18, 19; Allie Mae Townsend 205; Anne Lashley 35, 36; Annie Hall Perkins Abernathy 35; Bessy 35, 36; Brian Scott 35, 36; Broaddus 35, 50, 67; Broaddus Wilson 34; Carol A. 34; Carter 50; Charles Edward "Chuck" 34; David Hinton 35, 50; David Hinton, Jr. 35, 50; David Wilson 34; Davie Hinton 67; Debra Jo 35, 36; Dennis 3, 50; Edna 25; Elizabeth Ann 35; Elnora Bolster 34; Elsie Gurnee Clarke 35, 36; Eva Kelly 125; Francis Walter 34; Gerald Wright 205; Gordon 23; Herman "Rabbit" 34; Hinton 34; Irene Isabel Currin 35, 36; James Miles 67; James William 35, 36; Jason 34; Jeanie E. 34; Jim 34; John Amos 35; John Harvey 125; John Joseph 35, 36; John Miles 25, 35, 36; Judy Mosely McDaniel 205; Kathleen 34, 49, 50, 67; Kathleen B. 50; Labon 268; Labon Harrison 35, 36; Lady Adelle 35; Lenoral Duncan 205; Linda Ann 35, 36; Louise Fultz 35; Lula 25; Margaret Alice Bruch 35, 36; Mary Ann 40; Mary Elizabeth Abernathy 35, 36, 67; Mary Frances Parson 34; Mike 50; Monica C. (Shonda) 205; Nannie Lashley Harrison 35, 36; Olive Christine Thompson 35, 36; Peggie W. 34; Russ 34; Sadie Pearl 29, 30; Sam 147; Sandra Eileen 35, 36; Shelton 40; Susie Bishop 34; Thomas 34; Thomas Wright (Tommy) 205; Thomas Wright 205; Thomas, Mrs. 18, 19; Thonda 40; Travis Young 35, 36; Virginia Kathleen 35; Walter Scott 34; Wayne 268; Wayne Clarke 35, 36
- Barnette, Nicole Simmons** 127
- Barrett, Mary Elizabeth Margaret Bruce** 53, 196; Thomas 196
- Barrow, Beverly** 151; Bruce 157; Judge 64
- Bartlem, Todd** 39
- Barton, Benjamin Smith, Dr.** 99
- Baruch College of the City University of New York** 176
- Baskerville, Pamela Shell** 177
- Baskerville, 80; Alexander Terrell** 36, 232; Alice Louise 232; Alice Pope Jones 36; Channing Feild, Jr. 36, 232; Channing Feild, Sr. 36, 232; Charles T. 177; Emma Virginia 232; Frances Green 232; Frances Virginia 36; George D. 9; George Thomas 36; George Thompson, Jr. 232; George Thompson, Sr. 232; Hallie Bolling 232; Ice and Milling Company 36; Jack Hardaway 232; King 36; Mill 232; Roberta K. 9; Wilber Ashton 232
- Baskerville's Mill Dam** 147
- Bass Cemeteries** 6
- Bass, I.** Alma 151; Ann 213; Ariana Agness Jane Poythress 51; Benjamin 6; Benjamin F. 271; Carolyn Inman 6, 36; Edward 213; Eliza Inman 36; Irene 6; Jack 151; James Howard 6; Lawrence 6; Martha Rose 6; Mary Frances (Sydnor) 196; Nancy 213; Robert Benton 196; Sterling 36; Sterling Peterson 6; Susie Goodrich 6; Thomas 21; Thomas Howard 271; William 36; William James 13; Willie Elizabeth 6; Willie James 6
- Bates, Alvin T.** 172; Richard B. 172; Robert 172; Robert W. 257
- Bates-Bonner Family** 37
- Bath County, VA** 196
- Bath Parish** 9, 119
- Bath, Maine** 185
- Bathurst, Robert** 5
- Batte & Ligon, Inc.** 37
- Batte Brothers Store** 37
- Batte, Alexander Watson** 37;
- Caroline Holt 37; Cornelia Anne 37; George 259; H. Evans 128; Henry 37; Henry Barner 37; Henry Simmons Hardaway 37; J. P. ; III 37; John P. 259; John Pettitway 37; John Pettitway, Jr. 37; John, IV 37; Nancy Andrews Fisher 37; Peter 37; Robert Bolling 37; William, II 37; Zane Petiway 37
- Battle of Burgess Mill** 58
- Battle of Dinwiddie Courthouse** 167
- Battle of Dinwiddie Court House** 8
- Battle of Dinwiddie Courthouse at Five Forks** 174
- Battle of Five Forks** 46, 47, 70, 108, 177, 195, 197, 201, 213, 254, 258, 260
- Battle of Gettysburg** 46, 47, 174, 252
- Battle of Hatcher's Run** 58
- Battle of New Market** 203, 242
- Battle of Saylor's Creek** 89
- Battle of Seven Pines** 174
- Battle of Sharpsburg** 251
- Battle of Spotsylvania Courthouse** 151
- Battle of Sutherland** 195, 269
- Battle of Sutherland Station** 120, 263
- Battle of the Argonne Forest** 200, 201
- Battle of the Bulge** 118, 128, 129, 244, 248, 255
- Battle of the Crater** 174, 179, 217
- Battle of the Wilderness** 160
- Battle of Williamsburg** 251
- Battle of Winchester** 155
- Battle, John Pettitway** 37
- Battlefield of the Crater** 167
- Batts, Daniel** 15; Doris Townsend Campbell 38; Frances Roberts 38; John Arthur 38; John Robert 38; Lloyd 18; Major Peter 128, 129; Mamie 94; Virginia Martson 38; William, Rev. 10
- Baugh, William H.** 168
- Baxter, Billy** 122; Gertrude 148; R. E. 24; Ruth 5; Ruth C. 62
- Bayne, J.C., Capt.** 50
- Beasley, Florence Louise** 216
- Beauregard, General** 155, 251
- Beaver Pond Creek** 209
- Beaver, Pond Roller Mill** 105, 106
- Beazley, Wyatt S., III** 123
- Beck's Meadow** 24
- Beckley, West Virginia** 155
- Bedford, VA** 46
- Bedwell, Billy** 24
- Beefsteak Raid** 238
- Beemer, Carolyn Lorraine** 194, 195
- Beever, Robert** 29, 30
- Begis, Nannie Pearl** 153, 154
- Belcher, John Edward** 30; Mary Tatum 28
- Belgium, Germany** 255
- Belgrade** 106
- Bell, Olivia** 197
- Belle, Paulette Jackson** 104, 105
- Bellevue, WA** 197
- Bellows, Frances** 111, 112
- Bellvue** 123
- Bellwood** 40
- Bellwood Defense Department** 115
- Belvin** 185
- Ben's** 217
- Bence, John** 23
- Bend, OR** 39
- Bender, Courtney Allen** 27; David L. 27; Lola Shea 27
- Benjamin Franklin University** 46
- Bennett, Barbara Belle Folke** 88; Barbara Folke 38, 292; George Stanfield (Jack), Jr. 38; George Stanfield (Jack), Jr. 88; George Stanfield 38, 69; Inez Clay 38, 69; Jack 281; Jennifer 281; Kelly 281; Kim 281; Laurie 281; Marion Stanfield 38; Patricia Ann Shields Davis 177; Rachel Elizabeth 88; Rebecca Erin 88; Richard A. (Ricky) 88; Ricky 281; Ricky Alan 38; Robert MacIntyre 123; Tami Slayden 88; Thomas Scott 38; Thresa 94; William M. 66
- Bennie Lewis's Baltimore**
- Corner Store** 22
- Bennie's** 217
- Bentley, Joseph** 92, 113; Mary Ann (Annie) 113
- Benton County, MS** 37
- Benton Farm** 85
- Benysek, Elizabeth** 292; Ignac 292
- Berberich, Adolph** 135
- Berkeley, Governor** 123; William 100
- Berkley, Governor** 123
- Berlin, Germany** 122
- Bermuda Hundred** 184
- Berry, Mary Harris** 84; Reverend 17; Richard C. 84; Ruth Fearth 84
- Bethany Theological Seminary** 14
- Bethlehem Steel Corporation** 177
- Bevill, James** 39; Nancy 39
- Beville** 160; Amanda Carrie 40; Annie (Sodie) 40; Aubrey 39; Bernice 40; Blair Randolph 39; Bob 39; Calvin 284; Catherine Alisa 39; Charles 284; Charles William 39; Charles William, Jr. 39; Christopher William 39; Claude 39, 284; Claude, Jr., Lt. Col. 39, 238, 239; Claude39; Claudia Peyton 39; Claudius P. 39; Delia 277; Ella Bena 39; Ella Manson 39; Elsie Jacqueline 40; Eric 39; Erma 284; Ernest 39, 40, 79; Ernest, Jr. 39, 40; Essex 39, 40; Frank 39, 40; Frank Gayle 40; Frank William 39, 40; Gayle 284; Hilda (Daniel) 260; Hugh 39, 40; Ivan 39, 40, 205; Ivan Branch 71, 72; Jimmy 39, 40; John 39, 40, 284; John Dee 40; Josie Mae Coleman 205; Josie Mae Coleman 71, 72; Julia Mae 39; Kathleen Clarke Fetchler 66; Laura 277; Leslie Jean 40; Macy Elizabeth 40; Mary Erma 40; Mary Frances 39; Mary Jo 39, 40; Mertie Williams 40; Nelson 39, 40; Nelson Keith 40; Octavia (Occie) 284; Octavia 39; Paige Boisseau 39; Pauline 39, 149; Phyllis 39, 40; Pleas 39, 40; Pleas R. 66; Raymond Leslie 40; Richard Ninde 39; Steven Rainey 39, 40; Susan Patricia 39; Susie Gee Reames 160; Thelma Glen 40; Walter 284; William 39, 40; William Calvin 40; William James 39; Willie 39, 40
- Bick, Cousin** 81
- Bielmyer, Christopher Ervin** 25, 99, 100; Kimberly Abernathy 25; Kimberly Abernathy 99, 100
- Big Bethel Baptist Church** 7, 94, 96, 152
- Big Bethel Baptist Church Cemetery** 75
- Big Bethel Baptist Church, McKenney, VA** 132
- Big Bethel Cemetery** 150
- Big Bethel Church** 150
- Big Oak Plantation** 256
- Big Smith Farm** 265
- Big Spring, TX Airfield** 225
- Big Stone Gap** 183
- Big Stone Gap Kiwanis Club** 183
- Biggins, Deborah Kay** 116, 117; Joseph Kenneth 116, 117; Paumela Sue 116, 117
- Billings, John D.** 234
- Billy the Kid** 41
- Biloxi, MS** 46, 106, 256
- Binkley, Barbara** 199
- Birdsall, Hester Irene Smith** 180; Leonard Allen 180
- Birdsong, Anna Mae** 44
- Birstall, England** 37
- Bishop, Albania** "Bennie" Hortense 43, 44; Alice Christine 44; Allen Kenneth 43; Anna Roberta Townsend 205; Anna Wells 40; Annie 44; Annie Collier 43, 44; Arline Hudson 41; Armistead 42; Arthur Allen 43, 44; Arthur Herbert 41; Arthur Horace "Jack" 41, 43, 44; Barbara 43, 44; Barbara Beverly 41; Baxter

- St. George 41, 43, 44; Benjamin Emmette 42, 43, 44; Beryl Bell 41, 43, 44; Beulah Lamm 40; Beulah Lamm Bishop 239; Beverly W. 42; Blanche 43, 44; Byron 44; Calvin 213; Carolyn 44; Charles H. 42; Charles Stevens 41, 43, 44; Chattin 197; Clarence Eugene 44; Claude Llewellyn 44; Constance Eugenia "Gene" 43, 44; Constance Eugenia 41; Cora 44; Donald 44; Donald Herbert 41, 45; Donna Louise 41; Eddie 76; Edward 13; Elizabeth 44; Elizabeth Hawkins 44; Elizabeth Sirry 239; Elnora 205; Emily 42; Emmitt 205; Ernest Clifford 40; Ernest Garland, Jr. 40, 239; Ernest Garland, Sr. 239; Eugene Vivian 43, 44; Eva (Spitz) 43, 44; Evelyn Vida 43, 44; Fay Shaver (Fugate) 45; Florence 120; Florence Annie 43, 44; Forfeit Allen, Jr. 43; George W. 42; Gladys 45; Glen Allen 41; Gustavous A. 42; Helen W. 43, 44; Herbert Fairfax 41; Herbert Hall 41, 43, 44; Hester 44; Howard 44; Indiana B. 42; Irving 205; Jacqueline I. 41; James 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; James Alexander "Sandy" 42; James Douglas 44; James Douglas, III 44; James Douglas, Jr. 44; James Pedder 41, 43, 44; James, III 42; James, Jr. 42, 43, 44; Jeremiah 42; Jeremiah Winfield 42, 43, 44; Jo Ann 41; John 188; John Warnock 41, 45; Joseph A. 42; Josephine Stevens (Whitehill) 41; Joyce Ragsdale 40; Kathleen Michelle 45; Kimberly Ann 45; Lafayette 44; Lauren Winn 213; Lavenia Rose 44; Leatiles 42; Lenora Celie Ellen Liela 43, 44; Leonard 43, 44; Leonard Ernest Olmstead Elliott 43, 44; Linda 44; Logan Andrew 213; Louis Boling 41, 43, 44; Louis Christopher 43; Lucy 205; Madeline Victoria Slate 126; Madlyn Victoria Slate 43; Marcus 44; Marcus Edwin 42, 44; Maria A. 42; Marion Smith 271; Mary A. 42; Mary Ann (Seay) 43, 44; Mary Ann 43, 44; Mary Ann Fisher "Mamie" 43, 44; Mary B. 42; Maxine 44; Minnie Otelia Taylor 43, 200; Minnie Sue 205; Morfeit Allen (Boss) 43; Nadine Virginia "Nada" 41; Nancy "Ann" 42; Nancy 44; Nell Ellis 43; Nicholas Alexander 45; Nofiet Allan 200; Pamela Kay 41; Patricia Alberta 41; Phylliss 44; Raymond James 41, 45; Richard 42, 44; Richard Dale 45; Robert 42; Robert Henry 41; Robert Thomas 42; Robin Joyce 45; Roland 40; Ronald 44; Ronald Dean 45; Rosa Lee 205; Roy, Captain 13; Ruth (Spitz) 43, 44; Sandra K. 44; Shelby 44; Sherry 44; Shirley Maitland 14; Steve 44; Steven Edward 43; Susan 42; Susan V. 42; Thomas Moreland 43, 44; Tracy Kay Watkins 213; Unknown 42; Victoria Slate 40; Virginia Ray 44; Walter Leonard 43, 44; Walter Lumley 44, 45; Wayne 44; William "Bill" Moreland, Jr. 45; William 42; William Bolling 41, 42, 43, 44; William E., Sr. 44; William Edwin 247; William Edwin, III 44; William Edwin, Jr. 43, 246; William J. 42; William James 42; William Moreland 41, 43, 44; William Moreland, Jr. 41; William Moreland, Sr. 45; William Robert 43; William Seay 43, 44; William W. 40, 42, 43, 44, 126; William, Jr. 44; William, Sheriff 42, 43, 246, 247; Willie Anna 44; Willis 205; Wyatt 42
- Bivens**, Jo Ellen 217; Jo Ellen, 217
- Black Teacher's Who Care** 71
- Black Water River** 238
- Black**, Myra "Mabel" 57
- Blacks and Whites, Now Blackstone, VA** 111, 112
- Blacksburg** 112
- Blacksburg, VA** 56, 57, 149, 193, 271
- Blackson, VA** 258
- Blackstone** 2, 53, 120, 139, 147, 188, 189, 195, 221, 227, 230, 298
- Blackstone Airport** 274
- Blackstone Baptist Church** 19
- Blackstone Courier Record** 198
- Blackstone Methodist Parsonage** 136
- Blackstone Public Schools** 120
- Blackstone, VA** 46, 47, 70, 71, 76, 86, 101, 107, 114, 117, 131, 136, 142, 143, 150, 186, 207, 210, 255
- Blackwater Academy** 174
- Blackwell Heights** 46
- Blackwell**, Bertha 181; Bertha Mae 46; Bessie Thelma 46; Deacon Stanley 94; Floyd 280; Herman 46; Howard L. 181; Jean Talley 71, 72; Jesse Morgan, Jr. 46; Jessie Morgan 46; Larry Morgan 46; Lucille S. 181; Lula Mae 46; Martha Jane 46; Pattie 132; Reginal Donnell 46; Sarah Nelson 46; Stanley 46; Thelma Bessie (BB) 46; Thelma Bessie 46
- Blahe** 285, 288, 290, 293, 294, 295; Alojsuis 286; Alois 290, 294; Alois Alojsuis 286; Alvin 286; Anna Kratochvil 286; Annie Cizler 286; Barbara Mach 286, 292; Christina Zaruba 286; Clyde Drexel 286; David 286; Edward Kenneth 286; Emil 286; Frank John, Jr. 286; Frantiska 286; Frantiska Cizler 286; Helen Uzel 286, 296; James 290; James Louis 286; Jan John 286; Jim 295; John Louis 290; Josef Joseph 286; Joseph 290; Joseph John 286; Joseph John, Jr. 290; Judy 295; Kristina Sucha 286; Louis John 124, 286; Louis John, Jr. 296; Maryann Piecek 286; Mathews Frank 290; Mathias (Mathews) Frank 286; Mathias 286; Matias Vincene 290; Matyas Frank 286; Matyas Vincenz 286; Ronald Matthews 286; Theresa Vinsh 286; Vaclav 286, 292; Vaclav Jim 286; Willa 286
- Blahe/Cerny Family** 286
- Blair**, Carol Eicher 36; George Thomas 46, 47; Irene Frances 46, 47, 102; Janice Leigh Rainey 160; John Daniel (Jack) 46, 47; John Daniel 46, 102, 139; John F. M. 46, 47; John Wilbur 46, 47; Kevin James 160; Lucille Gregory 46, 47, 139; Marie Catherine 46, 47; Mary Frances Elizabeth Ritchie 46, 47; Matthew John 160; Pamela Jane 46; Robert Curtis 46, 47; Samuel Britan, Sergeant 46, 47; Stuart James 160; Suter F. 46, 47; Thomas Gregory 46; Vivan Louise 57
- Bland**, Alonza 47, 329; Alonza 93; Clara (Yates) 48, 49; Curtis 47, 239; Dorothy 47; Family 251; Irvin 47, 239; Joan 47; Julia 47, 239; Major 47; Marion 47; Martha 47, 239, 329; Norma Edwards 94; Norma Lee Bailey 47; Richard 130; Thelma 47
- Blandford** 160, 292
- Blandford Cemetery** 53, 54, 58, 81, 82, 85, 89, 103, 111, 116, 117, 119, 153, 158, 166, 217, 226, 253
- Blandford Cemetery, Petersburg, VA** 77
- Blands** 155
- Blandy**, Rear Admiral 128, 129
- Blankenship**, Anne Davis 48; Constance (Connie) 286; Frank Tyler 102; Jackie Blair 102; James (Jimmy) Horace, Jr. 48; James Horace 52; Marvin Winfred (Jack) 102; Stuart Hill 48; Terry Neil 102; Tracy Alan 102
- Blansett**, Sue Adams 228
- Blanton**, Martha Smith 99
- Blazek**, Alis Charles 292
- Blecher**, Arthur Carl 69
- Blecher-Clay**, Ethan Jesse 69
- Blessed Hands Contracting** 26, 27
- Bliss**, AFB 251
- Block**, Maude 281
- Bloomfield** 257
- Blue Tartan Road** 83
- Bluegus**, Ossie 137
- Blunt**, Priscilla Browne 85; Thomas 85
- Board of Directors** 23
- Board of Education** 280
- Board of Exemptions** 297
- Board of Mt. Vernon Mills** 149
- Board of Supervisors** 105, 166
- Board of the Institute of Museum and Library Services** 99
- Board of Visitors of William and Mary** 102, 103
- Bogese**, George 294
- Bohannon**, Ann Deal 90, 91; Anna Eloise 90, 91; Aurelius Powhatan 90, 91
- Bohemian Land Company** 285
- Bohemians** 157
- Boisseau Farm** 66
- Boisseau Road** 78
- Boisseau**, 80, Annie 113; Dr. 155; Edna Frances 26, 27; Ella 39, 40; Ella Athaliah 39; Emily 141, 142; Family 269; Fitz 43; Harriet 141, 142; James 15; Jefferson Davis 113; Joseph G. 268; Judge James 75, 80; Marian Victoria Bishop 43; Martha Elizabeth Cousins 75; O. J. 233; Phillip 46; Sadie 87; Sadie Coleman Elder 161; Sarah J. 141, 142; Thomas H. 17; William, Dr. 39; O. J. 26, 27
- Boley**, J. 18
- Bolhmann Towers** 176
- Boling**, Peter, Dr. 94
- Bolling Road** 156
- Bolling Tract** 268
- Bolling**, Alexander 48, 49; Clara 48, 49; Family 233; Gwendolyn Walker 74, 210; Jane 48, 49; John 48, 49; Major R. 18; Robert 92; Robert, II 48, 49; Susanna 48, 49; Susanna 92
- Bolling's Mill** 232, 233
- Bolling's Mill Road** 232
- Bollingbrook** 179
- Bollings Mill** 268
- Bolster Cemetery** 50
- Bolster**, Alice Elnora 67; Alice F. 49, 50; Alice Fredonia Mitchell 50; Alice Mitchell 165; Amos C. 35, 49, 50, 67; Amos Duane 50, 165; Charles L. 50; Charles L., Jr. 50; Charlie 35; Charlotte 49, 50; Charlotte Fuller 50; Duane 35; Grace 35, 50; Grace Louise 165; Hugh Love Slaughter 50; Lottie Rideout 50; Lucy Evaline (Lady) Mitchell 35; Lucy Evaline Mitchell 50; Oral Barnes 50; W.E. 3; Walter Amos 49, 50; William E. 50; Willie 35
- Bolster's Road** 50
- Bolsters Store** 50, 62, 137
- Boite** 160; Billy, Capt. 277; Caroline 50; Edgar 122; Ernest F. 73; Otto 50; Pete 50; Viola Mable Connelly 73; W.E. (Billy) 50; William E. 160
- Bonaventure**, English Ship 130
- Boner**, Arnold 37
- Bonner**, Abraham 37; Alice 37; Alvin 37; Annie 37; Annie Laurie 259; Annie M. 259; Bernice 37; Charlene 37; Cora Beasley 37; Cynthia 37; David Lunsford 259; David Lunsford, Jr. 259; Dinah Mason 37; Drewry Jones 259; Edward 37; Edward M. 259; Emma 37; Emma Bates 37; Eugene 37; Evelyn 37; Ezra 37; Florine 37; Floyd 37; Freeman Warren 259; Gail 37; George 37; George Washington 259; Gertrude 37; Gladys 37; Hampton Harris 259; Helen 37, 259; James 37; Joan 37; John M. 96, 259; John M., Jr. 259; John Mitchell 259; John Moses 37; John Robert 259; John William 37; Laura Mae Jones 37; Lelia 37; Lester 37; Macarthur 37; Mary Magdeline Jones 37; Mary Young 259; Overton 37; Roxie 37; Roxie Bartee 37; Russell 37; Selma 37; Sharon 37; Theodore 37; Vernice 37; William 37; William Billy 37; Willianna 37
- Bonner's Theatre** 85
- Bonner-Bates Family Reunion** 37
- Boody**, Benjamin 140, 141
- Book of Deeds** 266
- Booker T. Washington High School** 97
- Boone**, Troy 94; Tyler 94
- Boonsboro, Maryland** 111 112
- Boosters Club of Dinwiddie County High School** 134
- Booth**, E. G. 258; Edwin G. 50; Edwin G., Jr., Dr. 50; Gilliam 274; Robert C. 274
- Booth's Mill** 50
- Booth's Mill Pond** 258
- Boothe**, Nick 15
- Borneo** 245
- Boston, MA** 106
- Boswell** 20
- Botwick** 122
- Bottom**, Zelma 120
- Bottoms**, Burton 120
- Botts**, Berthier 263; William 215
- Bourdon**, Adrian Nicholas 51; Catherine Matilda 51, 272; Elizabeth J. 272; Elizabeth Joseph 51; Henry 85; Joseph Henry 51; Mary Agnes 51; Nicholas Joseph 51; Thomas Castleman 51
- Bourne**, Kenneth Wilson 141; Martha Clay 18; Rebecca Michael 141
- Bowen**, Aaron 87; Betty 45; Elbert 87; Elizabeth Lee Burton Love 59; Ellis 87; Florence 220; Garnet 18, 19; John W. 91; Karen Lynn Gammon 91; Mary E. O'Geary 87; Mary Ella O'Geary 152; Nathaniel Finney 205; Nathaniel Arfinne 152; Nathaniel Arfinne Bowen 152; Nathaniel Arfinney 87; Sarah Wesley 73; William 87, 204
- Bower**, Hilda Spicely 188, 189; Linwood 188, 189
- Bowers**, Hilda 187
- Bowles**, Ann 39, 40; Vicki 25
- Boy Scouts** 184
- Boyce**, Anna Rose 116, 117
- Boyd**, Connor G. 91, 92; Jennifer Gibbs 91, 92
- Boydton, VA** 110, 111
- Boydton Plank Road** 4, 56, 58, 193, 226, 238, 262
- Boydton, VA** 206
- Boyer**, Christopher Rives 208; Sage Gaia 208
- Boykins**, G. A., Rev. 7
- Boze**, Coleman Reames 161; Edward Clyde 161; Juanita McArthur Lane 161
- Bradacs** 293, 295
- Bradford**, Carroll 129; Ethel Carmack 129; James 129; Winifred 129
- Bradley**, Mary 233
- Bradshaw** 228
- Bragg**, A. B. 18, 19; General 81, 82
- Branach**, Norman P. 52
- Branch**, Alice 52; Annie Rebecca 167; Catherine (Kate) Jane Davis Williamson 52; Daniel 150; Edmund (Eddie) Walker, Dr. 52; Edmund Walker 52; Jack 116, 117; Martha 257; Mary Walke 257; Miles Benjamin 257; Miles Bott 166; Norman 150; Paul 116, 117; Paul E. 116, 117; Rosa Lee 150; Sarah Cousins 52; Thad 52; Thomas (Tom) Edward, Captain 52; Thomas 52, 274; Tom, Capt. 19; Willie Pescud 52
- Branch's Church** 67
- Brandon**, Barrett 91, 92, 129; Berkley Floyd 53; Beverly 12, 13; Bill 90; Carla Wilkinson 53; Darran Tyrone, Reverend 12, 13; Dorothy 185; Dorothy Flint 53; Granvil H. 53; James Floyd 53; John 53, 90; John Floyd 53; John Walton 53; Lola Hawkes 53; Mable Echols 53; Mark G. 53; Olivia Barrett (Sydnor) 196; Susan Anne 53; Taylor Lindy 53; William 129; William B. 196; William Byrd, (IV?) 53; William Byrd, III 53
- Brauer**, Nancy Carolyn 206
- Braun**, C F 45
- Braxton**, Howard 280
- Brazil** 145
- Breaking the Backbone of the Rebellion: The Final Battles of the Petersburg Campaign** 99
- Breckinridge, CO** 39
- Breckinridge**, John C., General 155
- Breedlove**, Charlie W. 110; Lula Belle Finch 110; Maude Hunter 110
- Bremo** 285
- Brenco**, Inc. 292
- Brent**, Anna 5
- Brentley**, Mary 216
- Brice**, Jordan 104, 105; Joshua 104, 105; Robin Carol Edmonds 104, 105
- Bridell**, William 84; William Daniel 84
- Bridgeforth**, Deborah 61; Leanna Heammon (Sydnor) 196; Mary Lee (Wilson) 196; Thomas E. 196
- Bridgeman**, Cynthia Lane Love Harville 110; Deborah 199; Dennis 117, 118; Guy 71, 72; John 199; Martha Lou Coleman 71, 72; Rennie 198; Sarah 117, 118
- Bridges**, Brandon Clarke 65; Joshua Vaniell 65; Katie Elizabeth 65; Pearl 79; Vaniell Patrick 65
- Bridgewater College** 55
- Bridgewater School** 76, 107
- Bridgforth**, George 212; Martha 212
- Bridgman**, Rennie W., Jr. 23; Rennie Wilson 72, 73
- Briggs**, 272; Cora 94; Faith 92; Gray 272; Henry 272; Tinker 94
- Brights Disease** 203
- Brinko's** 117
- Brintley**, Wiley 4
- Bristall**, England 37
- Bristol Parish** 18, 158
- Bristol Parish, Prince George County** 150
- Bristow**, Barbara Wells 100, 101; Lassie Mary Winn 226
- Britain** 255
- British** 272
- Britto**, Ainsley 53; Cammi B. 53
- Britton**, Vonda L. 66
- Broadie**, C. E. 20
- Broadnax**, David 265; Jane 265; William Henry, General 265
- Brockwell**, Eva 137
- Brodnax**, VA 185
- Brodnax**, William, General 266
- Bronx Community College** 121
- Bronze Star Medal** 122, 248
- Brooklyn Literacy Center, NY** 71
- Brooklyn, NY** 97, 136, 280
- Brookneal**, VA 122
- Brooks Family Cemetery** 53, 54
- Brooks**, A. B. 18, 19; Annie Estella 153, 154; Annie Rebecca 53, 54; Bellamy Benjamin 53, 54; Benjamin Franklin 53, 54; Benjamin Waverly (Tinker) 53, 54; Bernard Edward, Sr. 153, 154; Bessie 53, 54; Child 53, 54; Clara Otelia (Teely) 53, 54; Cynthia 18; Dorothy 53, 54; Edmonia 53, 54; Edward 84; Elizabeth 53, 54; Elizabeth Ann 53, 54; Ellen 53, 54; Etta Lorraine 53, 54; Florence 53, 54; Franklin Pierce 53, 54, 153, 154; Franklin Pierce, Jr. 53, 54; George B. 53, 54; George Henry 53, 54; George Thomas 53, 54; Guy 53, 54;

- Hattie 53, 54; Hattie Elizabeth 53, 54; Herbert Calvin 153, 154; Ida L. 53, 54; Ira J. 53, 54; Ira Lee 53, 54; Ira Wellington 53, 54; Jeffery 102; John 53, 54; John Edward "Johnny" 153, 154; Jonas 53, 54; Joseph Linwood 153, 154; Joseph N. 141, 142; Joseph Nelson 53, 54; Joseph R. 53, 54; Martha 53, 54; Mary Dorothy 53, 54, 153, 154; Mary Elizabeth 53, 54; Mary Louise 53, 54; Maud 53, 54; Molly Esebella 53, 54; Nelson Lee 153, 154; Patrick Henry 53, 54; Patterson Monroe 53, 54; Percy Alvin "Bubba" 153, 154; Richard 53, 54; Robert Edward 53, 54, 153, 154; Robert H. 53, 54; Rosa E. 53, 54; Sarah Elizabeth 53, 54, 91, 92; William C. (Willie) 53, 54; William Claudius 53, 54; Woodrow Wilson 153, 154
- Brooks-McKissicks 8**  
**Brooder**, Mattie Boisseau 169  
**Brother Order of Arrow NAWA-KA WWW3 Lodge 124**  
**Brotherhood of St. Andrews 167**  
**Brough**, Mary Branch 79  
**Browder**, Mary Ann 218; Mattie Lee 218; Mr. 9, 10; Robert Henry (Robert) 218; Willie 169  
**Brown & Williamson 136, 169, 292**  
**Brown and Williamson Tobacco Company 84, 188, 189**  
**Brown**, 145; Armistead 3; Bernard Alfonso 121; Bernice Moore 145; Charlie 172; Eli 18; F.A. 15; Gilliam Queenie 93; Henrietta 153, 154; Judge, Rev. 94; Karen V., Rev. Dr. 76; Lena 89; Luciel 282; Martha Pattie Bonner 213; Mary 12, 13; Nan, Reverend 15; Purlie B. 121; Richard 15; Sandra 121; Theo 222; Tiffany Nicole 121; Veronica Elevial 121; William H. 262; Willie 12, 13, 145  
**Brown's Branch 213**  
**Brown's Road 17, 119**  
**Brugh**, Leslie Cooke "Jim" 35, 36, 55; Lucian 55; Virginia Estelle Ritchie 35, 36  
**Brunswick 10**  
**Brunswick Co. 33, 93, 102, 103, 120, 125, 137, 147, 150, 167, 173, 177, 188, 203, 208, 221, 258, 268, 272**  
**Brunswick County, VA 84, 96, 174, 200, 206, 230**  
**Bryant**, C.N. 137, 138; John Wayne, Jr. 136; John Wayne, Sr. 136; Thelma Christine Martin 136  
**Bubba Wicks Education Building 24**  
**Buck Church 6**  
**Buckskin Creek 6**  
**Buckskin Methodist Church 7**  
**Budapest 106**  
**Buffalo, NY 85, 168**  
**Buford**, Lula 46  
**Buford**, James 158; Josiah 158; Leroy 158; Lillian Blanche 43, 44; William 158  
**Bull Run 58**  
**Bullard**, Montana 211; Timothy 211  
**Burbank, CA 106**  
**Burcham**, Linda Claire Stables 254  
**Burchanan**, Debbie Blaha 286  
**Burdette**, Charlotte 264  
**Buress**, Ethel Burgess 55; Jay 234  
**Burge**, Jack 216; Mary Wesley Wells Waterman 216  
**Burgess**, Ethel Mae 55  
**Burgess Home 234**  
**Burgess Mill 56, 234**  
**Burgess Tavern 56, 58**  
**Burgess**, "Colonel" 55; Andrew 58; Ann Ritchie Smith 56; Ann Smith 55, 57; Annie Ma 55; Benjamin "Rush" 58; Betty Ann 55, 56, 57; Betty Mae 57; Charles Francis 56; Clark 55, 56, 58, 234; Clark, Mrs. 55; Daniel Maynard, Dr. 58; David H. 58; Dean 55, 58; Dean Hardin 56; Donna Bair 57; Dorothy 58; Ethel Burgess 239; Ethel Mae 56, 57; Eva Bushfield 56; George C. 183; George Clark 55, 56, 57; George Clark, Mrs. 55, 57; George Herbert "Herbie," Col. 56, 57, 239; George Herbert 55, 57; George Herbert, Mrs. 57; Gertrude Arulia Walker 56; Gertrude Walker 55; Gideon 56, 58; Gideon, II 58; James 234; James Clark "Jim" 57; James Clark 55, 56; James Velvin 55, 56, 57; James Velvin, II 57; James Velvin, Mrs. 57; Jay Ritchie 55, 56, 57, 239; Jay Ritchie, Mrs. 55, 57; John 58; Lewis 58; Louis 56; Louis Bemis Harding 56; Louisa 56, 58; Lowis Bemis Harding 58; Lowis Harding 55; Mary Curtis 55, 58, 234; Mary Moore 56; Mary Velvin 57; Nathan 58; Porter D. 56; Rebecca Sue 57; Sally French 58; Sandra Durham 55, 56, 57; Thomas 58; Thomas J. 56; Thomas Jay 55, 56, 57; Thomas Jay, Mrs. 55; VA 56; Vivian Louise Blair 56, 57; William 56, 234; William H., Jr. 58; William H., Mrs. 55, 234; William, Sr. 55, 56, 58  
**Burk**, John Daly 123  
**Burkeville 122**  
**Burkeville, VA 114, 122**  
**Burlington 272**  
**Burnell**, Francis 199  
**Burnett**, Annie Clay 69  
**Burnley**, Lillian 12, 13  
**Burnt Quarter 196, 258, 260**  
**Burrell**, "Tommy," 217; (Tommy) 217; Ann Thomas Wheelhouse 217, 271; John Thomas, Sr. 217; Shelia 169; Veronica 169  
**Burris**, Annie Laura Marek 135  
**Burroughs**, Jeffery 5; Joseph 260  
**Burrow**, Nimrod 42  
**Burson**, Virginia 41  
**Burton**, Alice Gilliam Hill 113; Hattie Irene Rogerson 59; Hill 68, 92, 113, 277; John Rudy 59; John Steven 99; Martha Ann 92; Mary Lee Daniels 59; Richard Hill 99, 113; William Briggs 113; William E. 59  
**Bush Administration 156; George H. W. 48, 49; George W. 48, 49; President George W. 99**  
**Bushfield 20**  
**Busick 285**  
**Butcher**, Edward 185  
**Butler**, Gladys H. 110, 111; Jonathan 262; Lisa Stanfield 139  
**Butterwood 23**  
**Butterwood Cemetery 91, 92, 198**  
**Butterwood Chapel 8, 119**  
**Butterwood Chapel Site 8**  
**Butterwood Church 83, 116, 141, 209**  
**Butterwood Community 8**  
**Butterwood Creek 33, 50, 91, 92, 198**  
**Butterwood Meeting House 80**  
**Butterwood Methodist Church 111, 112, 142, 143**  
**Butterwood Plantation 142, 143**  
**Butterwood Road 28, 29, 196, 217, 218, 245**  
**Butterwood Tract 268**  
**Butterwood United Methodist Church 8, 80, 134, 297**  
**Butterwood United Methodist Women 53**  
**Butterworth United Methodist Church 194**  
**Butterworth**, 59, 80, 177, "Huck" 59; Alma 147; Ann Reynoldson 59; Betty 147; Carlton 129; Emmie Synnor 60; George L. 8; George Lunsford 90, 91; Howard, Mrs. 228; Ivan 24, 59, 102, 103, 151, 251, 283; John William 259; Johnny 177; Julia Harris 108; Karen Ray 60; Karl 24; Kate Galusha 8; Ma Lizzie 181; Margaret Graves 60; Margaret Rebekah Rives 60; Margaret White 60; Martha
- Duke 60; Martha Elizabeth 259; Mary Annette 181; Mary Harris 59; Mary Richardson 164; Mary Richardson 270; Mary Richardson 59; Michael Rives 60; Mr. 62; R. D., Dr. 59, 157, 270; Rebekah Rives 59; Ren 139, 140; Reynoldson Duke 59, 60; Reynoldson, Jr. 167; Richard Reynoldson 60; Richard Reynoldson, Jr. 60; Shirley Barnett 60; Susan White 60; Thomas Lee 60; Thomas Rives 60; Thomas Rives, Jr. 60; W. Warner 167; William Barner 59, 60; William Barrett 60  
**Buyalos**, Bruce 67; Chelsea 25; Cheslea Lee 25; Clint 67; James Michael 34, 149, 200; James, Jr. 25; Keri M. 200; Keri Michelle 34, 149; Kristen 200; Kristen Leigh 34, 149; Mary Barnes Clay 67; Pamela Abernathy 25; Phillip 67; Shannan Rose 149; Shannon B. 200; Shannon Rose 34; Susan Denise Orton 200; Susan Orton 34, 149; Timothy Jacob 34, 149, 200; Timothy Wayne 149  
**Buzzard**, Honey 2  
**Byrd**, Governor 198; Governor Harry, Governor 102, 103; J.C., Rev. 75; Janice Ragsdale 157; John K. 87; Joy S. 87
- C**
- C & O Hospital 67, 213**  
**C & O Railroad 166**  
**C & P Telephone Company 40, 211**  
**C Battery 255**  
**C-119 Flying Boxcar 246**  
**Cabaniss**, Charles J. 274; J. E. 233; Robert 11  
**Cabel**, William 167  
**Cabral**, Savannah Edwards 4; Theodore August 85  
**Cacek**, Annie 60; John 117, 118; John Frank 60; Lou 118  
**Cain**, Celia 25; Elizabeth 25  
**Cairnes**, (Molly) Martha Ann 60; Alma 60, 199; Anthony Albert (Al) 199; Anthony Albert 60; Brandon Michael 61; Charles T. 60, 199; Charlie Cabniss 60, 151, 199; Clarence 60, 199; David T. 60, 199; Emma Carlina Westmoreland 151; Emma Caroline 60, 199; Emmitt A. 60, 199; Erma L. 60, 199; Gladys 60, 199; Howard 117, 118, 151; Howard Randolph 61, 199; Howard T. 60, 199; James L. 60, 199; Martha Ann (Molly) 199; Martha Virginia (Sookie) 151; Martha Virginia 61, 199; Molly 118; Timothy Tanner 61, 199  
**Calcutta, India 157**  
**Caldcleugh**, Robert 195  
**Caldcleugh**, Andrew 195; Emmett 195; Lucy Sutherland 195; Mary 195  
**Calhoun**, Ed, Reverend 14; Edd G. 18, 19  
**California 20, 104, 177**  
**Call**, Ann 123  
**Callis**, Virginia 76  
**Calvary Episcopal Church 8, 66**  
**Calwell**, Mr. 18  
**Calytor**, Charlotte Elizabeth 153, 154  
**Cambridge, England 67**  
**Camp Buckingham P-54, Co. 1367 206**  
**Camp Edwards 64**  
**Camp Lee 39, 106, 181**  
**Camp Lejeune, NC 248**  
**Camp Patrick Henry 106**  
**Camp Pendleton 185, 255**  
**Camp Pendleton, CA 242, 248, 250**  
**Camp Pickett 80, 114, 117, 120, 141, 142, 143, 147, 227, 233, 258, 264, 276**  
**Camp Robinson 216**  
**Campbell**, Alexis 193; Daniel 193; Family 266; Glen 193; Gracell 146; John H. 146; Lady Hume 181; Lisa Stewart 193; Melvin 126; Murphy Beatrice Goody 146  
**Campo**, Janet M. Bendall 139
- Canaan Valley, WV 67**  
**Canada 168, 203; Linda 217**  
**Cape Charles, VA 78**  
**Cape Hatteras Lighthouse, NC 102**  
**Captain of Militia 158**  
**Career and Technical Assistance Board 23**  
**Caribbean Islands 168**  
**Carl's Body Shop 46**  
**Carlisle, Lelia Mequolia 153, 154**  
**Carlton 210; William H. 96**  
**Carnes**, Bertha, Minister 14  
**Carpenter**, Al, Deacon 14; Edgar Reverend 18; Sharry H. 98; Wilburt 98  
**Carr**, Linwood 95, 96  
**Carraway**, Albert 61; Alice Rebecca 61; Amanda Purvis 61; Bradford 3; Clyde 50, 61, 62, 277; Cora Bell Jolly 61; Cora Elizabeth "Tootsie" 61; Edith 45; Eula Belle Caison 61; Frances Louise 61; Hiram Oscar "Jim" 61; Hobson 3, 61, 62, 76; Ida Pie 61; Irvin 61; James 61; James E. (Ned) 61; James Oscar 61; John 62; Jonathan G. 61; Joseph Oscar 61; Julia Elmira Edwards 61; Katherine Elizabeth "Bessie" 61; Lucille 61; Maggie 62; Maggie B. 3; Maggie Brydette Wray 61; Maggie Byrdette 240; Mary Kathleen 61; Ned 62; Omi Bishop 61; Randolph Gary 240; Randolph Irvin 240; Richard Hobson 61, 240; Richard Wellington 240; Thomas Franklin 61; Vivian Rainey 240; William Oscar 61; Willie 76; Willie Edward 61  
**Carrington**, Alpha Moonyeen 165  
**Carroll County, VA 78**  
**Carroll**, German Leonard 113, 114; Harry Perrow 182; Helen Lee Smith 182; Rebecca Lee 159; Sadie Ella Jane 113, 114  
**Carson High School 160;**  
**Carson Post Office 102, 103**  
**Carson Road 226**  
**Carson Schools 96**  
**Carson United Methodist Church 18, 102, 103**  
**Carson**, 48, 64; Johnny 248  
**Carson, VA 30, 47, 62, 101, 102, 103, 110, 125, 155, 210**  
**Carter**, Allen 46; Charles William 182; Ellen Rogers Darracott 182; George 182; James E. Reverend 12, 13; James, Rev. 75; James, Reverend 7; Martin 110 111; Melvin 46; President 170; Reverend 172, 173; Robert 182  
**Carty**, Kathleen Burris 135  
**Carvill**, Mary "Minnie" 43, 44  
**Cary Family 251**  
**Casale**, Tony 291; Bessie 291  
**Casey**, Lee 257  
**Castiglioni**, Count Luigi 99  
**Castleton, England 85**  
**Castleton**, Thomas, Rev. 85  
**Caswell County, NC 91**  
**Catholic Cemetery 292**  
**Cattail Community 5**  
**Cattail Neighborhood 221, 222**  
**Cattail Run Creek 262**  
**Cattail Tract 262**  
**Cattain College 105**  
**Caudle** 160; Lavinia 89; Mary Virginia Reames 160  
**Caulkins**, David W., Dr. 177; Patricia Shell 177  
**Cavalry of the Southern Army 188**  
**Cave**, Ann Reynoldson Butterworth 59  
**Cawthon**, Calvin 159; Eileen 159; Ernest 159; Kathleen 159; Lee 159; Lula Mae 159; Raymond 159; Vernon 158; Vivian 158  
**CC Corps 151**  
**CCC Camps 91, 92**  
**Cedar Cabin 126**  
**Cedar Crest Conference Center 70**  
**Cedar Green 52, 167**  
**Cedar Grove 123, 167**  
**Cedarville Plank Road 56**  
**Cemetery Hill 222**  
**Census 218**  
**Center Star Baptist Church 93**  
**Center State 275**
- Central Africa 46**  
**Central Baptist Church 8, 19, 38, 65, 81, 89, 140, 141, 169**  
**Central State Hospital 28, 47, 97, 114, 150, 172, 173, 193, 210, 264, 266**  
**Cerny**, Alois 292; Antonie 292; Ema 292; Ernest Louis 286, 292; Frantisek 292; Hattie Blaha 286; Jirina 292; Joseph Charles 292; Julius 292; Karel 292; Karen 292; Karolina 292; Margaret Blaha 286; Margaret Marie (Blaha) 292; Marie 292; Marie Vorisek 292; Paul 292; Pauline (Drilling) 292; Rudolf 290, 292; Rudolf Wilson 292; Rudolf, Jr. 292; Rudolf, Sr. 292; Vaclav 292; Vilem 292; Vilemina 292  
**Chaffin**, Nancy Thomas 202  
**Chairman of the Board 149**  
**Chairman of the Board of Deacons 94**  
**Chamberlain Road 130**  
**Chamberlain**, Phil 206  
**Chamberlayne's Bed Run 79**  
**Chamberlin**, Malcolm Howard 200; Nancy Elaine Taylor 200  
**Chambers 201; Annie May 259; Arileen (Van Pelt) 259; Catherine 259; Edward H. 259; Elizabeth 259; Grace (Feintchel) 259; John Adolphus 259; John B. 259; John B., Jr. 259; John Thomas, Dr. 87; Joseph 259; Laura Verdaline Meredith (Verdy) 87; Lawrence Ledora 259; Linda Carol 259; Lucy Harding 62; Margaret Major 21; Marjorie (Englehardt) 259; Mary 87; Moss 259; Nancy Carole 91, 92; Richard E. 259; Robert 259; Robert H. 259; Roger 87; Rose 87; Thomas Byrl 259; Thomas Franklin 259; Thomas R. 86, 87; Verdaline 86; Wade 87; Wade H. 259; William 259  
**Chambliss**, Annie E. 163; George 163; John R., Col. 76  
**Champe 36, 147, 232**  
**Champe Post Office 232**  
**Champe, VA 163**  
**Chancellor**, Gwendolyn Parham Masengill 149  
**Chancellorsville 81, 82, 222**  
**Chandler**, Asa 153, 154; Bennie Beale 226; Cecile Odelle 220; Dora Callahan 226; Goodwyn 233; Julia 18, 19; Julia 19; Laura Davis Smith 184; Louise 120; Mary Jane 153, 154; T. M. (Tom) 18, 19; T. M. 19  
**Chaney**, Bernard, 15  
**Channel 8 TV Station 29**  
**Chaparral Street 18, 127, 292**  
**Chapin**, David Jay 57; David McKay 57; Neil McKay, Colonel 57; Neil McKay, Mrs. 57  
**Chapman**, General 12, 13  
**Chapman's Battery 155**  
**Chappel**, George W. 17  
**Chappell Hill 222**  
**Chappell**, A.W., Jr. 62; Allen Gray 100, 101; Arthur Webb 62; Barrett 64; Betty Rideout 165; Brian K. 63; Briggs 62; Burnard D. 63; Cheryl Elizabeth 165; Christopher 64; Daryl 64; David 62, 64, 141; Dot 207; Duane 165; Earl 62; Ella Mae Wells 64; George 207; George W. 62, 63; George Washington 63; Glenn F. 62; Gray 62; Harriet Stith 62; Harrison 62; Homer 62; Howard F. 62; James 62; James M. 62; Janice (Jan) 63; John 23, 62, 64, 146; John B. 62; John Barrett 141; John Barrett, Sr. 100, 101; John, Esq. 288; Julie Moore 100, 101; Katie 64; Mary E. 62; Mary Gray 100, 101; Matthew J. 63; Monroe, Rev. 20; Phil E. 62; R. W. 18; Richard 62, 64; Richard Grant 100, 101; Richard L. 62; Robert G. 62; Robert W. 62; Sarah 62; Sebilta 62; Sylvia 62, 64; Sylvia Ann 100, 101; Thomas 62; Thomas G. 62, 63; Thomas J. 62; Thomas, Capt.**



- 79; Thomas, Jr. 62; Tom 62; W. Earl 63; W.G. (Cotton) 62; William 62; William E., Jr. 63; William, Jr. 62; Willie E. 63; Wilmer Grant "Cotton" 64; Wilmer Grant 100, 101
- Charboneau**, Marsha 227
- Charles City Corporation 1**
- Charles City County 1, 258**
- Charles City County, VA 130**
- Charles City, VA 85**
- Charles Leonard Hardware 180**
- Charleston 155**
- Charleston Hotel 251**
- Charleston, SC 167, 251**
- Charlotte 292; Col 199**
- Charlotte County 213**
- Charlotte County, VA 150**
- Charlotte Courthouse 124, 262**
- Charlottesville 183**
- Charlottesville, VA 102, 251**
- Chase City 120**
- Chatham Hall 105**
- Chatham Training School 105**
- Chatham, VA 105**
- Chattanooga 81, 82**
- Chauncey**, Henrietta 50
- Chavis**, Dorothy 46, 47; Ira 14
- Cheatham**, Mary Caroline Baldwin 33; Robert G. 33
- Cheek**, Benjamin 190; Jonathan 190; Stephanie (Woodard) 190; William 190
- Cheely**, Ann "Nancy" 42
- Chenault**, Henry S., Rev. 49, 50
- Cherokee 168**
- Cherry Hill 199, 200, 259**
- Cherry Hill Grocery Store 96**
- Cherry Hill, McKenney 37**
- Cherry Valley Turnpike 56**
- Chersterfield Co., VA 28**
- Chersterfield County 3**
- Chesapeake & Ohio Railroad 184, 196**
- Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Co. 136**
- Chesapeake, VA 97, 136, 158, 184, 217, 224**
- Chester, VA 39, 217**
- Chesterfield 52, 157, 217, 218**
- Chesterfield County 67, 75, 84, 115, 184, 213, 217, 254**
- Chesterfield County, VA 33, 53, 54, 97, 139, 140**
- Chesterfield Memorial Park 158**
- Chestes, VA 131**
- Chestnut Hill Academy 169**
- Chevy Chase, MD 46**
- Chew**, Karen M. 97
- Chiarky**, Janice Coleman 71, 72
- Chicago 116, 117**
- Chicago, IL 99**
- Chief of Police 200, 201**
- Chief of Police, Williamsburg, VA 125**
- Childress, TX Airfield 225**
- Childrey**, Sarah 216
- Childs**, James Rives 167; Mallory 204
- Chimbarazo Hospital 222**
- Chitty**, Clara Tharrington 202
- Chitwood**, Ida Fay 217
- Chome**, Tanzania, Africa 46
- Chowning**, Ann 196; Ann-Nancy 197
- Choyce 1**
- Christensen**, Andy 281
- Christmas 81, 82**
- Christopher Newport University 56, 57**
- Chula, Amelia County 26**
- Chulik**, Rose 217
- Church Mother 172, 173**
- Church of the Good Shepherd 9, 36, 167, 216**
- Church of the Holy Trinity 177**
- Church of the Sacred Heart 18**
- Church Road 5, 81, 84, 160, 196, 242, 281**
- Church Road Area 112**
- Church Road, VA 38, 46, 47, 84, 89, 104, 106, 145, 213, 224, 225**
- Church Steward 179**
- Church Street 116, 117**
- Cifers**, Mary E. Cliborne 223
- Ciliberto**, Jody 270
- Cimburek 285, 293**
- Cimburuk 290**
- Cincebeaux**, Helene 289
- Cincinnati, OH 102, 103**
- City Battalion 128, 129**
- City College 59**
- City College of NY 102**
- City of Richmond, VA 67**
- City Point 58, 238**
- City Point, VA 222**
- City Service Oil Company 176**
- Civil Service 39**
- Civil War 8, 9, 16, 18, 20, 21, 26, 27, 46, 47, 50, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 67, 70, 75, 78, 81, 85, 89, 91, 99, 106, 107, 108, 111, 112, 125, 145, 151, 155, 158, 160, 167, 168, 177, 180, 183, 184, 193, 195, 210, 212, 225, 237, 257, 258, 259, 260, 262, 265, 266, 268, 269, 286**
- Civil War Centennial Commission 102 103**
- Civil War Earthworks 183**
- Civil War Petersburg: Confederate City in the Crucible of War 99**
- Civil War Veteran 228, 229**
- Civilian Conservation Corps 206, 258**
- Cizler 285, 288, 290, 293; John 290**
- Claiborne Farm 140, 141**
- Claiborne Road 218**
- Claiborne**, Andrew 18; Augustine 268; Gloria Abernathy 14; John H. 268; Johnnie 111, 112
- Claimant Institute a.k.a. Spotswood School 119**
- Claiborne Road 78**
- Clardy**, Martha Ann Vaughan 71, 72, 205; Pleasant 71, 72, 205
- Clark Mountain 81, 82**
- Clark**, Ada 165; Billy D. 165; Evelyn 43, 44; Fred 117; George, 217; James 46; Kelly Lynn 165; Kurt Shawn, Sr. 15; Lurlene 281; Mamie 185; Sadie 277; Todd Alan 165; Virginia 185; Zacheus 241
- Clark's 217**
- Clarke**, Addie Mae (Mamie) 140, 141, 241; Alice Hovey 65; Anna Grey 29, 30; Annie 79; Annie Laurie 29, 30; B.Z. 65; Benjamin Lewellen (Lewellen) 140, 141; Benjamin Lewellen 241, 268; Berk 65, 66, 67; Berkley Azcheus 140, 141; Berkley Z., Jr. 66, 67; Berkley Z., Sr. 66, 67; Berkley Zacheus 65, 241, 268; Berkley Zacheus, Jr. 65, 240, 268; Berkley Zacheus, Sr. 65, 240; Cavil George 29, 30; Charles 197; Charles Linwood 29, 30; Charles McWarren 29, 30; Cornelia Thomas 217, 218; Dana Sue 65; Doris Louise 29, 30; Edgar A., Sr. 66; Edgar Archer 29, 30; Edgar Archer, Jr. 29, 30, 66; Edwina 187; Edwina Spicely 188, 189; Elizabeth Ice 217; Elsie Gurnee 29, 30; George Rowlett, 217; Gwyn Ellen 65; Hester Ann Moody 268; Ida Belle 140, 141, 241; Isabel 240, 241; Jacquelyn 29, 30; James Archer 29, 30, 35, 36; James William 241; Janet Lynn 65; Jean 29, 30, 35, 36; Jessie 188, 189; John Archer 29, 30, 66; John Benjamin 29, 30; John E. 140, 141, 241; John Scott 29, 30; John Scott, Jr., Col. 240, 241; Judith Gail 65; Kathleen 29, 30; Kenneth 29, 30, 35, 36; Lawrence Raymond 29, 30, 35, 36; Lelia 140, 141, 241; Letha 65; Letha C. 65; Lewellen 241; Lottie Lyle 29, 30; Lucille 29, 30; Mamie 65, 281; Margaret Barnes 29, 30, 35, 36; Marjorie Duane 29, 30; Mattie 140, 141, 241; Nancy Ann 29, 30, 35, 36; Nell Vashti 29, 30, 35, 36; Nora H. 110, 111; Nora Hawkins 240; Norris Gray 29, 30, 35, 36; Oscar Withers 29, 30; Oscar Withers, Jr. 29, 30; Ribble Carpenter 29, 30; Ribble Carpenter, Jr. 29, 30, 35, 36; Saide Pearl Barnes 35, 36; Virginia Claire 29, 30; Willene 29, 30; William 240; Zacheus 65, 140, 141, 241, 268
- Clarksville, VA 86**
- Clary Family Cemetery 67**
- Clary**, David Webster 44; Elizabeth Jones 67; Emma Catherine Clay 67, 207; Felix L. 67; Gage 91; Gauge 194; Indiana Elizabeth 207; Kathy 44; Vanessa 44; William Carter 207; William Carter 67, 118; Willie Jackson 67
- Clay**, Alex 67; Amanda 67; Aubrey 68; Aubrey Samuel (Sam), Jr. 67; Aubrey Samuel 69; Aubrey Samuel, Sr. 67; Bertha Ethel 69; Brandi Michelle 68; Catherine Elizabeth 195, 196; Charles, Sr. 118; Cindy Faye Ford 68; Clifton Sutherland 67, 68, 69; Clyde Randolph 69; Daniel Jackson 67, 118, 207; David 67; Debbie Ann Throckmorton 68; Edward 78, 277; Eliza 118; Elizabeth Ann Barnes 67; Elizabeth Henry Pollan (Poland) 67; Emma Catherine 118; Emmett S. 118; Eugene Louis 195, 196; Fielding Knott 69, 70, 100, 195, 196; Florence Springmann 69; Forrest P. 78; Franklin Pierce 69; Graham Springmann 69; Hayley Louise 68; Herbert 70; Herbert Fielding 195, 196; Hunter Sutherland 68; India Anna 118; James 68; James Louis 69; James Samuel 38, 67, 68, 69, 100; James William 67, 69; James William, Jr. 69; Jerry Wayne 68; Jill Bennett 38; John 67; John Springmann 69; Julia Louisa Virginia 118; Julia Louise Virginia 218; Justin Ford 68; Kate 265; Katherine Driver 78; Katherine Vaughan 77, 78; Kathy Simmons 69; Lafayette Henry 118; Larry Eugene 68; Louis Taylor 69; Louise Bone 68; Lucille Virginia 195, 196; Lucy Jane Knott 195, 196; Lucy Knott 69; Marcelous Jackson 118; Martha Frances 118; Mary 76; Mary Catherine Sutherland (Kate) 69, 70; Mary Catherine Sutherland 195, 196; Michael Brandon 68; Mildred 265; Naomi 78; Olivia Jane 118; Pat 78; Pauline Uhrain 69; Pierce 78, 193; R. Benjamin 69; Rhoda 118; Robert Steven 67; Sadie Alice Sutherland 38, 67, 68, 69; Sallie Catherine 68, 69; Thadeous Alginon 118
- Clay's Farm**, Fielding 24
- Claypool 20**
- Claystreet Road 9**
- Clearfield, PA 252**
- Cleaton**, W. J. 24
- Clements Scholarship Fund 102, 103**
- Clements**, 20; David Randolph (Randy) 70; James Halligan 102, 103; Jane Carrington Mosley 102, 103; Jeffrey 70; Jennifer Hegel 102, 103; John 18; John Halligan (Johnnie) 102, 103; John Peter 102, 103; John William 102, 103; John William, II 102, 103; Kenneth 70; Kimberly 102, 103; Lillian Sutherland 130; Lillie Pittard 102, 103; Luke 70; Marlene (Daniel) 260; Martha 102, 103; Nikki 70; Sandra (Weaver) 70
- Clemson University 105**
- Clerk of Court 105**
- Clerk of the Board 297**
- Clerk's Office of Dinwiddie 177**
- Cliborne**, "Baby" 70, 71; Ammon Flynnod 70, 71; Austin Hunter 70, 71; Carly McKenzie 70, 71; Charles Newton 223; Clarence Douglas 25; Clayton Ashley 70, 71; Colton Bryant 70, 71; Conner Nolan 70, 71; Crissy Simmons 70, 71; Crowder Doc Mayes 70, 71; Dolores Rogers 70, 71; Emily Echols 70, 71; Estelle Eastwood 70, 71; Garland Spencer, III 70, 71; Garland Spencer, Jr. 70, 71; Garland Spencer, Sr. 70, 71; Giles Alvin 223; Gloria Abernathy 25; Hester Anne Dortch 223; Jacob Holt 70, 71; James A. 223; James Lafayette 70, 71; Jennie Loftis 70, 71; Jennie Wilkins 70, 71; Josephine Wallace 70, 71; Josie Young 211; Laura Jane 70, 71; Lindsay Daulton 70, 71; Lucy Mildred 223; Macy Brook 70, 71; Matt Ashley 70, 71; Minerva Hite 70, 71; Nicole Christian 70, 71; Spencer Howard 70, 71; Stephen Lee 70, 71; Timmy Brian 70, 71; Wendy Dawn 25; William Bud 70, 71; William J., Jr. 223; William Joseph 223
- Clibourne**, Josie Young 210
- Cliff 217**
- Clifton**, Freeman 210; Parker, Sr., 217
- Cline**, Bonnie 104
- Clouser**, James Robert 45
- Co I Third Virginia Calvary 167**
- Co. A, 39th Regiment, Virginia Infantry 218**
- Co. E, 210th Training Battalion 248**
- Co. E, 41st Regiment, Virginia Infantry 218**
- Co. H, 9th Infantry, Virginia Regiment 201**
- Coalition of 100 Black Women 71**
- Coalman**, Robert, Jr. 72, 73; Robert, Sr. 72, 73
- Cobb Farm 78**
- Cobb**, Boyd Henderson 79; Erma 76; Helen 193
- Coca-Cola Company 173**
- Cocke**, Anne 48, 49
- Coffin House 2**
- Cogbill 160; Etta J. 165; Hermine 160**
- Colbert**, Vater, Reverend 7
- Colberth**, Alma 33; Annie Avery 33; Bertha 33; Eastman 33; John 33; Memphis 33
- Cole**, Crenshaw 129; Edward James 286; Helena Evelyn 286; Howard 286; Marsha 71, 149; Moses 71, 149; Rachel Amanda Parham 71; Rachel Parham 149; Viola 60, 199
- Cole's Repair and Recycle 26, 27**
- Coleburn**, Douglas 226
- Coleman Lake Road 114**
- Coleman**, "Nissy" 258; Albert Winfield 71, 72; Albert Winfield, Jr. 71, 72; Ann 72, 73; Austin, Capt. 161; Benjamin Aaron 60; Bernard 107; Bernard, Rev. 15; Cheryl 107; Christine 12, 13; Cora Pleasant Townsend 71, 72, 205; Cora Townsend 186; Cornelia Ann Hawks 71, 72, 73, 186; Donald Epps 72, 73; Edward 107; Emmett McC. 72, 73; Ernest Howard 71, 72, 205; Ernest Winfried 72, 73; Estelle Spicely 15; Frances 120; Francis, Jr. 128; Francis, Sr. 72, 73; Frank 94, 107; Frankie Irvin 72, 73; Geraldine Harris 94, 107; Grazell 282; Henry 71, 72; Ida Ann Miles 72, 73, 186; Irvin Winfield, Jr. 72, 73; Irvin Winfield, Sr. 72, 73; Isaac Newton 72, 73; Janice Baird 71, 72; Jeffrey Edward 60; John 117, 118; John B. 72, 73; John Edward 60; John Henry (Johnnie) 72, 73; John Scott, Captain 197; John Williard 60; Jonathan David 60; Joseph Henry Townsend 71, 72; Joseph Winfield 72, 73, 186; Kenneth Ray 60; Knox Field 46, 47; L. E. 17; Lennie 18, 19; Leonard 186; Leonard Early 71, 72, 73, 205; Leonard Meade 71, 72, 205; Leonard Wesley (Lennie) 72, 73; Leonard Wesley 71, 72; Maggie 60; Martha 190; Martha Lou (Mattie) 72, 73; Mary Belle Pritchard 120; Mary Frances (Lou) 60; Mary Goodwyn 71, 72; Mary Hazel Young 71, 72; Mattie 120; MI 292; Myrtle Cornelia 186; Robert 21, 186, 258; Robert Ernest, Sr. (Doc) 72, 73; Roselyn Cliborne 70, 71; Shirley Dortch 46, 47; Stacy Lynn 60; Susan 205; Susan Pritchett 72, 73; Susie Esther 60; T. C. 154; Thomas, Jr. 120; Thomas, Sr. 120; Violet R. Condrey 71, 72; Virginia Catherine 71, 72; William 72, 73, 158; William Henry 120; William Landon 70, 71; Winfield Scott 71, 72, 73, 186
- Coleman's Lake 87**
- Coles Point 147**
- Coles Point Methodist 147**
- Coles**, Everett 12, 13
- Coley**, John, Rev. 68; Lillie 157
- Colgate**, Fannie 118
- College of Business 149**
- College of Medicine, Memphis 102**
- College of William and Mary 125, 167, 241, 273**
- College Park, MD 193**
- Collier**, Ellsworth G. 213; Forrest L. 213; Forrest L., Jr. 213; Joyce 21; Joyce Moody 141, 142; Margaret Ann 141, 142; Martha 73; Mary "Mamie" K. 43, 44
- Collins**, Clifford 220; Carolyn 220; Clayton 155; Etta Mae 216; Francis Sue 155; Nellie Ashby 28, 30, 216; Patricia 220
- Cologne, Germany 136**
- Colonial Heights 3, 112, 115, 216, 220**
- Colonial Heights Baptist Church 96**
- Colonial Heights High School 124**
- Colonial Heights, VA 28, 30, 53, 54, 139, 140, 160, 217**
- Colonial High School 86**
- Colonial Williamsburg 56, 57**
- Colonna**, Charles 18, 19; Charles T., Reverend 14
- Colorado 201**
- Colorado Spring, CO 193, 227**
- Columbia Empire Farms, Inc. 149**
- Columbus University 239**
- Columbus, GA 179**
- Columbus, OH 196**
- Command and General Staff College 189**
- Commerce St., Petersburg VA 77**
- Commercial Agent of Dinwiddie County 79**
- Commissioner of Revenue 46, 50, 58, 105, 134, 160, 163, 179**
- Commissioner of the Dinwiddie Youth Football League 134**
- Commodity Exchange District 170**
- Commonwealth 298**
- Commonwealth Attorney 108**
- Commonwealth of Pennsylvania 103**
- Commonwealth of Virginia 105, 171, 179**
- Community Banking Institution in Virginia 102, 103**
- Community College of Philadelphia 169**
- Company # 53rd Regiment 222**
- Company A., 3rd Regiment Virginia Calvary 79**
- Company B, 53, Regiment, VA Infantry 81**
- Company B, 5th Battalion Virginia Infantry 52**
- Company B. Archer's Battalion 222**
- Company C, Third Regiment, VA Infantry 134, 252**
- Company C., 3rd Regiment 222**
- Company G, 53rd Regiment, Virginia Infantry, CSA 46, 47**
- Company M of 28th Infantry 248**
- Compator**, Eugenia 153, 154
- Comptroller of the United States 170**
- Concord Baptist Association 14, 19**
- Concord Cemetery 61**
- Concord Church Cemetery 85**
- Concord Methodist Church 166**
- Concord Presbyterian Church 32, 163, 206**
- Concord United Methodist Church 9, 35, 36, 55, 164, 174**
- Concord, NC 262**
- Coney Island 170, 171**

- Confederacy** 46, 47, 56, 155, 260  
**Confederate** 218, 269  
**Confederate Army** 28, 58, 108, 128, 129, 134, 141, 142, 158, 160, 177, 213, 220, 222, 237, 249  
**Confederate Cemetery** 21  
**Confederate Hospital** 21  
**Confederate Infantry** 21  
**Confederate Memorial Association** 21  
**Confederate Monument** 203  
**Confederate Navy** 50  
**Confederate Officer** 228, 229  
**Confederate Prison Hospital Register** 218  
**Confederate Provisional Congress** 251  
**Confederates** 183  
**Congdon, Letha Fern** 65  
**Connecticut** 136  
**Connecticut Mental Health Center** 136  
**Connolly, Addie** 73; Ben 73; Charles Clifton 73; Daniel 73; Effie Collier 73; Grover Cleveland 73; Gus 73; Hugh Boggs 73; Ira 73; John Aubrey 73; John Henry 73, 131, 216; Landon Henry 73; Laralie O. 73; Lula Iva 73; Mark 104; Martha Adalena 73; Martha Beatrice (Bea) 131; Martin 158; Minnie J. 73; Nannie Virginia 73; Pamela Haraway 104; Sarah B. 216; Sarah E. 73; Sarah Wesley (Bowen) 131; Susan Alvin 73; Uriah 73; Viola Mabel 73  
**Constable, Amelia County** 39  
**Continental Army** 188  
**Continental Can** 50, 180, 210, 298  
**Continental Can Co.** 3, 105, 141, 142  
**Conwell, Edit** 62  
**Cook** 185; Amy 92; Henry G. "Scotty" 41; Lonnie Dewitt 73, 74; Maggie Boyles 73, 74; Michelle Lee 217; Roscoe Gaddis (Jack) 73, 74, 139, 140; Ruby Mitchell 73, 74, 140; Ruby Salome Mitchell 139, 140  
**Cook's Bridge** 238  
**Cooke, Benjamin Franklin** 74; Edward 102, 103; Elizabeth 12, 13; Mattie Jane (Curley) 74; Richard 150  
**Cookney, Mary** 158  
**Cooksey, Elizabeth** 165  
**Cooper, Antonio** 75; Chanda 75; Ciara 75; Clarice Agnes Monroe 75; Edward Gideon 75; James 75; James Alton 75; Joseph Washington 75; Joseph Washington, Jr., Deacon Emeritus 7; Joseph Washington, Sr. 7; Joseph Washington, Sr. 75; Lillian Virginia Thomas 75; Lucy Goldsberry 75; Mary Esther 75  
**Copley, Waverly (Doodle)** 226  
**Coppin State College** 145, 178  
**Coppin State University** 178  
**Coquebert, Felix** 123  
**Cordale, OK** 202  
**Corinth** 48  
**Corinth Church** 19  
**Corinth United Methodist Church** 9, 10, 16, 67  
**Corkern, Mary Virginia Tynes** 37; Sarah Ruth Batte 37  
**Corkran, Florence Sutherland** 70; Herbert 70  
**Corling** 80; Charles Thompson 203  
**Cornelia** 217  
**Cornell** 262  
**Cornwallis** 272; Lord 42, 48, 49, 51  
**Corps of Cadets** 128, 129, 242  
**Corson, Charles Maynard** 122; Craig Stuart 122; Mary Charlotte Jones 122; Maynard Vincent 122  
**Costenbader, Dr.** 259  
**Cottage Farm** 85  
**Cottage Home** 156, 157, 259  
**Cotton, Joseph** 92, 266  
**Coultrie, Richard** 155, 156  
**County Administrator** 23  
**County Draft Board** 228, 229  
**County of Dinwiddie** 3  
**County of Southerland** 195  
**County Road Commission** 198  
**County Surveyor** 105  
**Court of Common Pleas** 155  
**Courthouse Road** 15, 24, 26, 34, 158, 245, 266, 268  
**Cousin** 80; Leroy 46; Robert 33  
**Cousin's Road** 217  
**Cousins, A. W.** 263; Ned 213; Alexander Winfield 75, 242; Ann Walthall 75; Catherine Elizabeth Sarah 100, 195; Elizabeth Clarke 33; Emmett 75; Frank 75; Henry 75, 274; Henry, Sheriff 12; Hillery 75; Jane Boisseau 75; Julia Woodridge 242; Martha 75, 119; Martha Newbill 242; Martha Robinson 75; Martha Watkins 213; Mary Ellen 203; Mary Garrett 134; Matthew Allen, Jr. 75; Matthew Allen, Sr. 75; Parker 116; Robert 75, 195, 196; Robert Henry 75, 203, 263; Robert Henry, Cadet 241, 242; Sally Allen 75, 195, 196; Virginia Watkins 213; William H. 274; William Henry 75, 80; Willie 33  
**Covarrubias, Alma** 45  
**Cox & Namozine Roads** 195  
**Cox Road** 3, 5, 40, 56, 57, 148, 166, 195, 218, 263, 284  
**Cox, Frances Brown** 79; J. L., Mrs. 33; James 18; Kaitlyn Alexandra 213; Mandie Kay 213; Mary Pride (Polly) 108; Michael 213; Tamara Veda Watkins 213; Virginia R. 164  
**Cozy Cove Marina** 26  
**Craddock, Mary** 18; R. B. 18  
**Cragg, Anarchy (Annie)** Jordan 76; Arthur Garfield 76, 188, 189; Inez 187; Inez Spicely 188, 189; Jonathan (Joe) 75, 76; Mary Louise Bland 76  
**Craig County** 112  
**Craig, Thelma** 135  
**Cralle** 17  
**Crater Battlefield** 184  
**Crater Planning District Procurement Assistance** 23  
**Crater Road** 53, 54  
**Crater, Planning District Commission** 104  
**Cravath, James** 165; Sylvia Jane 165; Theresa Ann 165  
**Crawford County, OH** 103, 179  
**Crawford United Methodist Church** 131, 226  
**Crawford United Methodist Church Official Board** 221, 222  
**Crawford, Joseph Claypoole** 166; Mary Ann 152; Norman 10; Rebecca 10  
**Crawley** 76; James 46; John 181; Laura A. 15; Mildred 181; Sydney 13  
**Creath** 209; William F. 185, 281  
**Creighton, Cornelius, Sr.** 95, 96; Etta Williams 95, 96; Hattie 104, 105  
**Crenshaw, Lewis D.** 43, 44  
**Crettenden, Elsie L. Winn** 226  
**Crew Primary School** 70  
**Crewe, VA** 33, 70, 117, 151, 172, 196, 262  
**Crimea** 52  
**Crisfield** 147  
**Crittenden County, AR** 33  
**Crittenden, Richard R.** 73  
**Croix de Guerre** 167  
**Cromwell, Oliver** 160  
**Cronwell** 216; James S. 216  
**Cross of Military Service** 141, 142, 249  
**Cross, Adolphs** 118; Andrew 118; Bill 118; Fannie 118; Ida 118; Jack 118; Madsa 118; Mattie (Martha) 118; Rebecca Ann 201  
**Crostic, Agnes Alma** 217  
**Crow, Maxie Guy, Jr.** 161  
**Crowder Family Cemetery** 53, 54, 76  
**Crowder, 215; Abert Mason** 126; Albert Theo 126; Belle 259; Benjamin 53, 54, 77; Berkley Joseph 53, 54, 76; Bernard Raymond 77; Calvin Nathaniel 77; Charles 77; Charles Claiborne 77; Charles Griffin 53, 54, 153, 154; Charles Wright 79; Christopher Jared 25, 99, 100; Christopher Scott 25, 99, 100; Constance Lundie 25, 99, 100; Custer Lee 53, 54, 76; Eddie 77; Edith Corine 77; Edward 53, 54; Ella Frances 77; Elsie 53, 54; Emmett P. 53, 54; Emmett Poindexter 76; Emmett S. 110, 111; Emmett Willard 53, 54, 76; Enock 76; Erma 53, 54; Erma Cobb 76; Frank 61; Franklin 76; Hannah Fairlar 76; Henrietta V. 53, 54; Herbert 53, 54, 76; Herbert William 76; Hosea 10; Hugh 76; Hugh, Jr. 76; James V., Dr. 76; Jenny 76; John 76; Joseph Earnest 53, 54; Josephine 53, 54, 77; Laura Mitchell 76; Lauren McKenzie 25, 99, 100; Lee 24; Lillian Gates 76; Linda 76; Mamie Archer 76; Margaret 76; Mark 53, 54; Mary 77; Mary Clay 76; Mary Dorothy Brooks 77; Mary Ella Palmer 77; Mary Hannah 61; Mary Ruth 77; Nettie Trunick 76; Otelia 77; Page 53, 54; Patty 77; Percy Wren 53, 54; Percy Wrenall 76; Rosa Belle 259; Rosa Mae 77; Rosa Watts 76; Sadie Moody 76; Susie 53, 54; Susie Watkins 76; Tellie 53, 54; Thomas 76, 77; Thomas Jefferson 61, 76; Thomas, Dr. 259; Verna Estelle Kennedy 126; Virginia Calls 76; William 53, 54, 153, 154; William Edward 77; William Nathaniel (W.N.) 77; William Nathaniel 53, 54; Wren 76; Zelma 53, 54, 77  
**Crowe Family** 50  
**Crowe, Ada** 111, 112; Carrie 111, 112; J. T. 19; Macy 50; Upton Samuel 10  
**Crowder, Margaret** 129  
**Crowley, Edwin Daniel** 158; John Harold 158; John W. 158  
**Crown of England** 230  
**Crumpler, June** 2  
**Crutchfield, Hicksie** 200; Martha Harris 200; Thomas D. 200  
**Cryors Lane** 91  
**CSA** 158  
**CSA General Hospital** 218  
**CSX Railroad** 102, 103  
**Cuban Crises** 249  
**Cubige, Sara** 25  
**Culbreath, Sheri** 17  
**Culpepper, Jeanette Gibbs** 268  
**Cumberland, MD** 244  
**Cunningham, Manning, Deacon** 14  
**Curley, Harvey** 12, 13  
**Curry, UT** 106  
**Curtis, Tinny** 87  
**Custer, General** 179  
**Cut Bank** 10  
**Cut Bank Church** 10, 19, 61  
**Cutback Baptist Church** 43  
**Cutbank** 268, 272  
**Cutbank Baptist Church** 126, 188, 233, 272  
**Cutbank Neighborhood** 33  
**Cutbank Road** 126  
**Cutler, John H., Dr.** 90, 91; John, Dr. 99; Lucinda W. 18, 90, 91; Susan A. 90, 91; Susan Greenway Mason 90, 91; William, Dr. 90, 91  
**Cutter Store** 275  
**Czechoslovakia** 292  
**D**  
**Dabney Estates** 78  
**Dabney, "Johnny Cake"** 37; Albert 26, 27; Albert, Esq. 20; Alice Bonner 37; Francis Epps 78; Martha A. 78; William 78  
**Dail Family** 266  
**Daily Express Danville, VA** 218  
**Daily News** 155  
**Daily Press** 116, 117  
**Dairy Council of Richmond, Petersburg, and Hopewell** 122  
**Dalton, Dorothy Anne Williamson** 222, 223; Dorothy Williamson 78, 162; Essie Nester 78; Jame Aldine 205; James Richard 205; Opal Agnes Townsend 153, 205; Opal T. 204; R. H. 17; Sandra Gail 205; Waymon Ray 78, 162; William Flurnoy 78  
**Dan Nang, Viet Nam** 185  
**DaNang** 255  
**Dance, Alexander A. (Alex)** 79; Alexander A. 260; Mary Ann 116, 117  
**Daniel, Arthur Clay** 35, 125, 260; Arthur Clay, Jr. 260; Ethel Mae Wells 216; Evelyn West 125, 260; Herman Calvin 125, 260; Herman Calvin, Jr. 260; Robert Gilliam 260; Shiela Rose 260; Stephen West 260; Viola Kelly 125, 137, 138, 260; William 216; William Byrd 260  
**Daniels, John** 59  
**Danville, VA** 46  
**Darby, Benjamin F.** 79; David Warren 109; David Warren, II 109; David Warren, III 109; Elmira 79; George L. 79; Heath 79; Howard Carlyle 79; Irving Everett 79; J. Branch 277; John Benjamin (Benny) 79; John Benjamin 277; John Emanuel 79; John Ernest 79; John H.T. 79; Joseph 79, 153, 154; Joseph Branch 79; Joseph Paschel 79; Kenneth 277; Kenneth Peterson 79; Lawrence Tucker 79; Lelia Ann 79; Louisa J. 79; Lucy 79; Lucy J. 79; Lula Spencer 79; Marie E. 79; Martha (Patsy) 79; Martha 79; Mary 277; Mary Ann Mendenhall 109; Mary N. 79; Mattie 79; Maynard 277; Minerva 79; Parthenia 79; Sarah 79; Thomas 79; Thomas B. 79; Thomas Heath 79; Thomas M. 79; Vivian 79; William Harrison 109; William Maynard 79  
**Darvill Plantation** 75, 274  
**Darvill Road** 194  
**Darvill, Joseph Buffington** 80; Joseph Buffington, Col. 80; Margaret 80  
**Darville House** 80  
**Darvills** 2, 33, 52, 80, 86, 91, 142, 143, 147, 152, 194, 198, 203, 206, 208, 210, 221, 250, 256, 264, 276  
**Darvills Community** 211  
**Darvills Community Center** 23, 194, 204  
**Darvills Community Fair** 147  
**Darvills District** 297  
**Darvills High School** 46, 134, 141, 198, 210, 276  
**Darvills Road** 195  
**Darvills Ruritan Club** 211  
**Darvills School** 32, 76, 147, 158, 198, 204, 221, 276  
**Darvills Thompson Home** 2  
**Darvills, Dinwiddie, VA** 248  
**Darvills, VA** 116, 117, 136, 203  
**Darvills-Westbro** 276  
**Daughters of the Confederacy, Chapter #155** 141, 142  
**Daulton, Edith** 17; Vernon 17  
**Davenport, Flora** 73; James G. Reverend 14  
**David, Larry** 161; Mary Jeanine Vaughan 161  
**Davidson, Claire** 27; Kay 27; Martha Powell 27  
**Davis & Sons Sawmill** 298  
**Davis, Alan Tracy** 102; Albert 20; Alton Royal 83; Amber Dawn 194; Ann Rebecca Tucker 52; Annis Mae Coleman 72, 73; Augusta 242; Augusta Cousins 83; Barbara Reames 242; Blanche 53, 54; Catherine 117, 118; Cathy 203; Conry Edward 81, 242; David 148; David E. 80, 81; Edward A. 80; Elizabeth Bettie 179; Ellen Jennifer Vaughan 161; Elnora Compton 148; Eloise Allen 26, 83, 242; Eva (Daniel) 260; Evelyn Inez 82; Florence Munford 81; Frances Eloise Allen (Butch) 81; Frances James 119; Garland Grey 81, 242; Garnet 55, 182; Garrett 183; Gene LaVerne 82; Henry 93; Henry W. 242; Horace A. 242; James William 52; Jane Allen 26, 242; Janie Margaret 82; Jason 83; Jefferson 251; Jefferson, President 50; Jessica Nicole 83; Joel Brooks 102; John Potts 81; John Potts, Capt. 81, 82; John Thomas 82, 242; John Timothy 81, 152; Joseph E. 270; June Allen 26; Justin Wayne 83; Kevin 83, 242; Laura 81, 82; Laura Ann 55, 179; Leslie Wayne 81, 83; Lillie Frances Harrington 271; Linda 194; Louis B. 203; Lucy Ida 242; Lucy Ida Saunders 82; Margaret Louise 203; Marvin 203; Mary Ann Elizabeth Gunn 80, 81; Mary Elizabeth 83; Mary H. 242; Mary McClelland 34; Megan Scott 152; Mildred Williams 80; Myra Helen 82; Paula Arnold 242; President 261; Robert Jason 242; Royal Garland 81, 82, 83, 242; Ryan Neal 83; Sarah Ann 252; Stephanie Lynne 70, 71; Thomas A. 81; Thurman Edward 82; Timothy Clayton 152; Vela Coleman 48, 49; Vincent 26, 27; W. T., Prof. 20; Wayne 242; William Morton 70, 71  
**Dawes, Richard** 159; Sharron 159  
**Dawson** 117; Herbert 4; Person 137  
**Dayton, OH** 56, 57  
**Dayvault, Ira** 24  
**Dayvault's Service Station** 24  
**D-Day** 252, 255; Invasion 252  
**Deaconess Board** 97  
**Deacons Union of Westchester County and Vicinity and Its Auxiliaries** 176  
**Deal, Brady** 141  
**Dean of Students** 105  
**Dean, Alexander** 237; Alice 264; Prudence Mariah Daniel 237  
**Dear, Andy** 83; Bruce 83; Bruce Wayne, Jr. 173; Christopher Andrew 173; Jo Ann 173; Joe Ann 83  
**Dearman, Clement C.** 79  
**Death Valley** 225  
**Decker, Karen Pletzt** 71, 72  
**Defense Criminal Investigative Service** 104  
**Defense General Supply Center** 186  
**Defense Road** 292  
**DeJarnette, Carroll, Rev.** 13  
**Delaware** 56  
**Delaware State College** 176  
**Delco System** 276  
**Delor, TX** 202  
**Democrat** 251  
**Demons, Karen Nadine** 104, 105  
**Denbigh Plantation** 1  
**Denmark** 151, 260  
**Dennie, Alfred** 46, 47  
**Dennis, Henry** 51; Jane 51; Jane, Sr. 51; Martha 51; Martha, Sr. 51; Pauline Harris 108; Richard 51  
**Denver, CO** 106, 251  
**Department of Army** 213  
**Department of Defense-Bellwood** 46  
**Department of Interior of the United States** 177  
**Depot Road** 52  
**Depression** 97, 206, 222  
**Depression Era** 97  
**Dept. of Agriculture** 46  
**Dept. of Agriculture and Consumer Services** 105  
**Deputy Commissioner of Revenue** 105  
**Deputy County Surveyor** 105  
**Deputy Sheriff** 53, 54  
**Dereski, Ryan Scott** 286  
**Desert Storm** 245  
**Deshazo, Octavia** 39, 40  
**DeShazo's Farm** 24  
**Detroit MI** 97, 168  
**Devine, Destrie** 53  
**Devis, Sylvia Carol Shields Williams** 177  
**Dewey, Pat Thomas** 202  
**DeWitt** 17, 157, 167, 199, 202, 230  
**DeWitt Post Office** 177  
**DeWitt, VA** 70, 86, 87, 113, 116, 122, 131, 136, 200, 203, 250, 273  
**Dews, Irene** 177  
**Dewsbury, Jessie** 9; Mr. 9  
**Diaconate Ministry** 12, 13  
**Diamond Hunt Club** 23, 211  
**Dibley, Jesse** 68  
**Dickerson** 8; Angela Denise Winston Flynn 136; Frances

- Susan Gilliam 219; Henry D., Capt. 8, 108; Henry David 83, 219; Henry, Capt. 220; Nancy Susan 220; Nicholas Alexander 136; Ryland Marcellus 136; Susan Gilliam 108
- Diehl Farm** 182
- Diehl, Anna Lois** 56; Edward Burgg 56; Gertrude Elizabeth 56; Lila Gerow 264; Lilla 281; Mary Ella 56; Mary Ella Burgess 56; Sue Ward 56; T. C. 264; Thomas Clark 56; Willie Estelle 56
- Diggs** 20; Addie D. Rives 167; Mrs. 20; Thomas 21
- Diggs' Farm** 24
- Dillard, Regulus** 18
- Dilwyn, VA** 206
- DiMantova, Billie** 286; Brian Jones 286; Brian, II 286; Rosemarie Blaha Jones 286; Sara 286; Thomas Jones 286
- Distinguished Flying Cross with one Cluster** 241
- Dinwiddian** 155
- Dinwiddie 2, 3, 28, 105, 115, 119, 128, 129, 160, 167, 183, 185, 240, 272, 274**
- Dinwiddie Agricultural and Industrial School** 280
- Dinwiddie Board of Supervisors** 104, 156
- Dinwiddie Branch Library** 188
- Dinwiddie Calvary** 167
- Dinwiddie Chamber of Commerce** 23
- Dinwiddie Charge** 17
- Dinwiddie Circuit** 20
- Dinwiddie Circuit Court** 37; Judge 177
- Dinwiddie Civil War Centennial Commission** 8
- Dinwiddie Co., 1, 3, 8, 9, 21, 23, 28, 33, 48, 50, 52, 53, 64, 67, 80, 83, 84, 88, 91, 92, 94, 96, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 105, 111, 112, 115, 116, 117, 120, 122, 123, 124, 130, 136, 139, 146, 157, 158, 160, 164, 166, 167, 178, 179, 81, 188, 194, 195, 201, 203, 237, 208, 210, 211, 213, 217, 218, 245, 249, 258, 259, 260, 266, 272, 280, 297**
- Dinwiddie Co., VA** 28, 46, 47, 74, 85, 93, 121, 132, 149, 196, 199, 230, 249
- Dinwiddie County Board of Supervisors** 65, 180
- Dinwiddie County Book of Births** 212
- Dinwiddie County Census** 218
- Dinwiddie County Chamber of Commerce** 23
- Dinwiddie County Circuit Court** 26, 27
- Dinwiddie County Commissioner of Revenue** 164
- Dinwiddie County Courthouse** 8, 94, 134, 268
- Dinwiddie County Dept. of Agriculture** 96
- Dinwiddie County Electoral Board** 102, 103
- Dinwiddie County EPA** 125
- Dinwiddie County High School** 17, 104, 248
- Dinwiddie County Historical Society** 23, 30, 141, 146, 203
- Dinwiddie County Map** 233
- Dinwiddie County Order Books** 33
- Dinwiddie County Public Schools** 23, 173, 181, 193
- Dinwiddie County Rescue Squad** 134
- Dinwiddie County Road Board** 65, 202
- Dinwiddie County Ruritan** 104
- Dinwiddie County School Board** 64, 65, 104
- Dinwiddie County School Transportation Department** 188, 189
- Dinwiddie County Schools** 46, 172, 173, 193
- Dinwiddie County Senior Citizen of the Year** 104
- Dinwiddie County Senior High School** 134
- Dinwiddie County Water Authority** 102, 103
- Dinwiddie County-1976** 161
- Dinwiddie Court** 2
- Dinwiddie Courthouse** 9, 62, 79, 105, 107, 108, 139, 140, 158, 163, 164, 174, 222, 237, 262, 266, 280
- Dinwiddie Education Association** 48
- Dinwiddie Elementary School** 48, 105, 151, 164, 185, 226
- Dinwiddie Farm Bureau** 160
- Dinwiddie Grays** 222
- Dinwiddie Grays, Virginia Infantry, Company C., Third Regiment** 174
- Dinwiddie High School** 40, 48, 50, 59, 70, 113, 116, 122, 136, 151, 155, 161, 164, 170, 181, 193, 196, 201, 225, 241, 245, 246, 262, 283
- Dinwiddie High School Ruriteen Club** 104
- Dinwiddie Historic Society** 160
- Dinwiddie Home** 48
- Dinwiddie Industrial Training School** 84
- Dinwiddie Library** 122
- Dinwiddie Lions Club** 188
- Dinwiddie Luncheonette** 161
- Dinwiddie Masonic Lodge #136** 122
- Dinwiddie Masonic Lodge** 108, 167
- Dinwiddie Memorial Park** 96, 136
- Dinwiddie Memorial Park Cemetery** 85
- Dinwiddie Middle School** 199
- Dinwiddie Middle School Annex** 199
- Dinwiddie Normal and Industrial School** 280
- Dinwiddie Normal Institute** 275
- Dinwiddie Retired Teachers Association** 122
- Dinwiddie Ruritan Building** 24
- Dinwiddie Ruritan Club** 24, 122
- Dinwiddie School** 105
- Dinwiddie School Board** 104, 188
- Dinwiddie Schools** 276
- Dinwiddie Senior High School** 169
- Dinwiddie Sheriff's Department** 227
- Dinwiddie Training High School** 28
- Dinwiddie Training School** 114, 136, 188, 189, 275
- Dinwiddie Tree** 298
- Dinwiddie Water Authority** 160
- Dinwiddie Youth Advisory Board** 188
- Dinwiddie, Robert, Lord** 265
- Dinwiddie, VA** 70, 117, 210
- Dinwiddie-Sussex Area** 137
- Dinwiddie Courthouse** 283
- Director of Multifamily Development** 97
- Director of the Low Income Housing Tax Credit Program** 97
- Disciples Church** 17
- Diskins, Sallie** 87
- Dismal Swamp** 147
- Disney World** 201
- Disputanta, Prince George Co., VA** 111, 112
- Distinguished Flying Cross with Cluster** 250
- Distinguished Service Medal with one Cluster** 241
- Dittman, Hailey** 83; Jacob 83; Jordan N. 83; Jordan Nicole 173; Melodie S. 83; Melodie Scott 173; Richard W. 83; Richard Wayne 173; William R. 83
- Division of Motor Vehicles** 101
- Divoll, Amanda Mabel** 43, 44
- Dixie Oil Company, Inc.** 4
- Dixon, Martha** 90, 91, 99
- Djibouti** 156; West Africa 7
- DM Brown School** 222
- Dobson, Anne Hitchcock** 96
- Doctor of Dentistry** 56
- Dodd, Richard** 21
- Dodge, Rebecca Phipps** 151; Ryland, T. 18, 19
- Dodgers** 137, 170, 171
- Dogwood** 27
- Dolan, Jeffrey Knox** 46, 47; John Michael 46, 47; Laura Ann Neville 46, 47; Thomas Michael, Jr. 46, 47
- Dolphin, VA** 125
- Donovan, Annie Olgers** 148
- Dooley, Kathleen** 117
- Dorroh, Mark** 286
- Dothan, AL** 14
- Dotson, Lawrence** 18
- Dougemont N.C.** 120
- Dover, DE** 136, 176
- Dowd, J. B.** 174
- Downs, Margaret** 218
- Doyle Road** 157, 259
- Doyle, James L.** 84; John Robert 84; John Robert, Jr. 167; Mary King 84; Thelma 281; W. F., Capt. 12
- Doyles, Elizabeth** 47
- Drake, Elizabeth** 25; Jane Taylor 130
- Draper, Mariah James Baldwin** 33; Mr. 94; Thomas 33
- Draucher, Beverly Marie** 48, 49
- Drewry, Mr.** 172
- Drexel, Doris** 41
- Drinkwater, Gladys Garrett** 134; Jennie Cliborne 70, 71; Matthew Ryan 70, 71; Richard H. 70, 71; Richard Keith 70, 71
- Driskill** 160; Ola Harris Reames 160
- Driver** 216
- Driver Oak's Home** 78
- Driver, Cornelia** 78; John 77, 78; Katherine 78; Rosa 78
- Drumgoole, Ollie** 152
- Drysdale, Hugh, Virginia Royal Governor** 130
- Duane Home** 16
- Dubois, Barry, Reverend** 15
- Dubuque, IA** 99
- Dudley Family** 274
- Duesberry, Victoria** 148
- Duggan, James, Rev.** 14
- Duke University** 56, 57, 254
- Duling, W. B.** 18, 19
- Duncan Road** 99, 135, 183, 185, 248
- Duncan, Ruth** 117, 118
- Dundas** 22
- Dundas, VA** 33
- Dunn, Joyce Haraway** 104
- Dunnavant** 143, 144
- Dunrobin** 70
- Dunston, Anne Frances** 213
- Dupont** 161, 180
- Dupont Industries** 86
- Dupuy Road** 184
- Durand, John** 99
- Durham Business College** 46
- Durham Life Insurance Company** 86
- Durham, NC** 46, 262
- Durkovich, John** 165
- Durling, Evelyn Clay** 69; George Ervin 69; Joseph Otto, III 69; Rebecca Emma 69
- Dutchtown Road** 122
- Dyer, Lynn Harrison** 109
- Dyson** 20; John Oscar 218
- E**
- E. C. Glass High School** 56, 57
- Eagle Scout** 56, 57, 124
- Eakins, Tommy** 165
- Eanes, Mary Etta** 215
- Earl Tucker Elder Ruritan of the Year Award** 86
- Earlysville, VA** 270
- East Bridgford, Nottingham, England** 158
- East Coast** 46
- East Dinwiddie Charge** 18, 20, 48
- East Tennessee State** 180
- East View Cemetery** 212
- Eastern View Farm** 147
- Eastman College** 163
- Echols, Alexis Leighann** 161; Clyde 198; Ernest Cleveland 161; Harry B. 106; Justin Matthew 161; Mildred Coleman Bishop 43; Nancy Elder Reese Crowe 161; Roy 43; Sydney Paige 161
- Eckels, James** 274
- Eclipse, VA** 122
- Edens, Buddy** 109
- Edge Hill** 261
- Edgehill** 24
- Edgewood Arsenal** 157
- Edinburgh** 266
- Edinburgh, Scotland** 150
- Edinburgh** 265
- Edinburgh University** 271
- Edmonds** 185; Brian Christopher 40; Deborah 44; Elsie Romaine 84; Elvira 282; Geraldine Sylvia 84, 187; Germaine Sophia 84; Gloria 44; Joseph 188; Joseph B. 84; Joseph Benjamin, Jr. 84; Joseph Benjamin, Sr. 84; Lonnie Eugene 44; Marsha Parker 84; Nellie Mae Jackson 104, 105; Robert Richard, Lt. Col. (Ret.) 84; Ruth Berry 84, 188; Ruth Mildred 84; Thomas A., Sr. 84; Thomas Arthur 84; Thomas Arthur, Sr. 84
- Edmunds Adelaide** 85; Arthur Henderson 85; Betty Atkinson 85; Bill 85; CeCe 85; Charles Guy 85; Elizabeth Blunt 85; Howell, Capt. 84, 85; Ida 85; James Castleton 85; John 85; John F. 163; John Flood 85; Louise 85; Lucy Ann 85; Lucy Atkinson Pryor McIlwaine 85; Lula Field 163; Mary Augusta 85; Mary Plummer 85; Mattie Sullivan 85; Meade C., Dr. 163; Nan Thweatt 85; Nannie Atkinson Thweatt 85; Nicholas 85; Thomas 85; Thomas Castleton 85; Thomas Fitzgerald (Tom), Jr. 85; Thomas Fitzgerald 85; Tommy 85; Virginia Field 85
- Edsels** 122
- Edward, Eugene** 84
- Edwards Crossroads** 4
- Edwards, A.J.** 47; Aamir 94; Algje 85; Algje G. 4; Ashley 94; Booker 47; Booker E., Sr. 94; Booker W., Jr. 94; Brittany 94; Claiborne 28; Courtney 28; Daniel 12, 13; Elsie 47; Fitzugh Lee 47; Freeman 212; Gladys 151; Glovenia 47; Hannah 12, 13; Hannah Graves 85; Harry 173; Helen Leigh 259; Ida J. 94; Ida Jones 94; Ishmael 94; J. E. 4; Janet 28; John E. 4; John Estern 85; John Hill, Dr. 99; John Wallace 85; Mary 47; Richard 47; Ruth J. 94; Ruth Jones 94; Savannah 85; Shortell Robinson 94; Susie 47; Thelma 47; Thelma Louise 85; Vernice 47; Virgie 47; Wallace 85; William (Bill) 151; Yvonne Lee 85
- Edwards' Crossroads** 85
- Eggers, Louisa Irene** 41
- Egypt** 251
- Eisenhower, Dwight D., General** 248
- El Paso, TX** 251
- Elder, Alma L. Warthan** 87; Bettie Gertrude Coleman 71, 72; Bobbie Branch 206; Chambers Goode 87; Charles Rennie 206; Charlotte Rennie 206; Chase 86; Claude Melnote 206; Clyde 71, 72; Della Estelle 206; Dorothy Dale 87; Earl Tucker 86, 87; Earl Tucker, Jr. 87; Fred Lee 161; Freddie Lee 87; Imogene (Jean) 87; Jesse 87; Larry 146; Laura Jean 87; Lennie, Jr. 164; Leon Paul 206; Mary Anna Wells 206; Mary Catherine Reames 161; Mary Catherine Reams 87; Mary Chambers 86, 87; Mary Corinne 87; Mary Elizabeth 201; Mary Elizabeth Maitland 87, 206; Nancy Rideout 164; Percy 86; Phoebe Fay 87; Robert 87; Robert Harrison 161; Vernon Ashbrooke 206; Virginia Merle Loftis 86, 87; Waldo Page 87; William D. 206; William Daniel 87; William Percy 87, 206; William Percy, Jr. 87; Willie 210
- Eldridge, Anne Mary** 113
- Electrolux** 96
- Eley, Anna** 215; Barbara Wright 215; Ellen 215
- Ellerson, VA** 197
- Ellington, Lena** 111, 112; O. T. 87
- Elliott, Garland** 120; Virginia 120
- Ellis Island, NY** 207
- Ellis, Buck** 24; John 175; Johnny Thomas 161; Larry 175; Margaret Spain 81; Otelia S. 175; Otelia Shands 175; Robert 24, 81; Ruby 87;
- Shawn Thomas 161; Teresa Carol Crowe 161; Thelma Virginia 116, 117
- Ellison, Mildred Joyce Thompson** 203; Rebecca 203; Robert 203; Sara 203
- Elm Street** 30
- Elmira, NY** 83, 183
- Elmore, Ann Roina** 73; Doris Mae Wells 215; Edith 120; John 215; John, Jr. 215; Robert 215; Susan 215; Timothy 215
- Elmwood Drive** 265
- Elmwood Farm** 183, 185, 271
- Emancipation** 265
- Emerson, Ann-Marie** 191; Benjamin Earl 191; Charlotte Green 191; Frank Earl 191; James Alan 191; James Frank, Jr. 191; Richard 233
- Emmert, Patricia Clarke** 241
- Emory & Henry College** 167
- Emory University** 56, 57
- Emory, Elwin** 88; Faren 91, 92; Gavin 91, 92; Helen 12, 13; Lola Mae 39
- Empire State Building** 170, 171
- Emporia** 194, 195
- Emporia VFD** 166
- Emporia, VA** 125, 203
- Emreson, Charlotte** 256
- Ende, Dr.** 211
- England** 53, 80, 118, 119, 122, 128, 129, 158, 160, 161, 207, 246, 247, 253, 272
- English Channel** 246
- Enis Construction** 188, 189
- Epes Battery** 28
- Epes Tract** 42
- Epes, B.J., Captain** 203; Branch J. 42; Branch Jones, Capt. 118; Dandridge 263; William Dandridge 146
- Epes' Company of Virginia Heavy Artillery** 197
- Episcopalian** 9
- Epperson, Eliza** 79
- Epess Home** 262
- Eppes, Francis** 262; James, Jr. 262; Martha A. 153, 154; Mary 153, 154; Susan Norfleet 118; Thomas 105; Branch, Capt. 237; Caroline 167; Francis 298; H.P. 218
- Epworth League** 105, 106
- Equico Capital Corporation** 170
- Equitable Life Assurance Society of the U.S.** 71
- Era** 161
- Erie, PA** 100, 101
- Erny, Mildred Carroll Harmon** 105, 106
- Eshbaugh, Marion Coleman** 72, 73
- Etompes, France** 248
- Ettenborough, E. J., Ms.** 26, 27
- Ettrick** 3, 48, 123
- Eubank, S.E., Rev.** 129
- Europe** 106, 121, 145, 147, 193, 246, 248, 250, 286
- European Countries** 245
- European Theater** 239, 248
- European Theatre** 118
- European-African Theater** 248
- Evans, John** 12, 13; Susan A.L. 128; Susan Blaha (Holland) 286; William Howell 191
- Evanson, III** 149
- Everett, Isabelle Calhoun** 191, 244; John B. 191; John Brown 244; John Calhoun (Jack) 244; Lou Ann Stem 244; Thurmond Everett, Rev. 14
- Evergreen** 262
- Ewing, Orville** 299
- Exeter Mill Road** 81, 152, 260
- Exeter, NY** 58
- Exodus** 20:12 172, 173
- F**
- Faber, VA** 142, 143
- Fable, Bernice Lee** 153, 154
- Fairfax County Public Schools** 227
- Fairfax, VA** 227
- Faison, Brian** 134; Connie Lou Maitland 134; Cory 134; Jacob 134; Jesse 134; Travis 134
- Farm Service Agency (FSA)** 211
- Farmer Street** 30
- Farmer, Abner** 213; Elizabeth Pleasants 213; Harold, Rev. 18; William 281
- Farmer's Market** 85, 169\$
- Farmers Home Administration** 53

- Farmville 228, 229  
**Farmville Normal College** 59  
**Farmville Normal School** 167  
**Farmville School for Teachers** 103  
**Farmville State Teacher's College** 122  
**Farmville State Teachers College** 157, 158, 180  
**Farmville State Teachers College for Females** 113, 147  
**Farmville Teachers College** 164  
**Farmville United Methodist Church** 122  
**Farmville, VA** 46, 47, 53, 54, 70, 101, 172  
**Farrar, Mary** 282  
**Farrar, Rebecca P.** 259  
**Fayetteville, NC** 104  
**FBI** 201  
**Federal Express** 186  
**Federal Hospital** 8  
**Federal Prison** 174  
**Federal Service** 200  
**Federals** 177  
**Fellowship of Christian Athletes Association** 134  
**Fenderson, Charles** 88; **Clarence** 88; **Emma** 88; **Frances** 284; **Francis** 88; **Hannah** 88; **Horace** 88; **Lillian** 88, 284; **Lucy** 88, 284; **Margaret** 284; **Walton** 88  
**Fenn, Louise R.** 164  
**Fenton, Yorkshire, England** 218  
**Ferguson Tract** 256  
**Ferguson, 80;** **Becky Stover** 184; **Carol Brittle** 184; **James, Capt.** 19; **Joseph Barrett** 184; **Joseph Robert, Jr.** 184; **Martha** 88; **Mary Doris Smith** 184; **Melissa Sue** 184; **Richard** 88, 256; **Richard, Rev.** 256; **Stuart Bland** 184; **Virginia** 167; **William** 88, 256  
**Ferndale Park** 263  
**Ferndale Road** 77, 185, 263  
**Ferrel, G. W.** 18, 19  
**Ferrum College** 102, 103  
**Fetcher, Robert W.** 66  
**Fiala** 293  
**Field Schools** 276  
**Field, Emma M.** 232; **Hume, Dr.** 163; **Lizzie** 84; **Lizzie Ella** 100; **Lizzie Meade** 184  
**Fielding, Clay** 265; **Col.** 259  
**Fields Funeral Home** 26, 27  
**Fields, Lamont** 26, 27  
**Fillmore, President Millard** 48, 49  
**Finch, Cleveland** 14; **Judy Maitland** 14; **Logan** 204  
**Finger, Donna Bair Burgess "Donny"** 56, 57; **John Robert** 56, 57  
**First Baptist Church** 272  
**First Baptist Church Cemetery** 150  
**First Baptist Church, McKenney, VA** 132  
**First Calvary Baptist Church** 97  
**First Division of the Virginia Militia** 106  
**First National Bank, Newport News, VA** 139  
**First Regular Congress of the Confederacy** 251  
**First Tennessee Infantry Regiment** 179  
**First Virginia 1880 Regiment Band** 286  
**Fisher Home** 91, 92  
**Fisher, 177;** **Althia** 276; **Benny** 145; **Bessie** 276; **Clara** 272; **Divrel** 276; **Elizabeth Anne** 39; **Ellie Harper** 154; **Ellie Mae** 276; **Em** 276; **Evelyn** 276; **James** 272; **James Preston** 276; **Jessie** 276; **Jim** 145; **John Byron** 276; **John Thomas** 257; **Joseph G.** 17; **Lottie Grey** 66; **Louise** 276; **Lucy Rose** 276; **Luma** 276; **Mabel** 276; **Maggie** 276; **Melville** 276; **Norma** 154, 276; **Otelia Martin (Sydnor)** 196; **Pelasant** 154, 257; **Susie** 276; **Susie Hawthorn** 111, 112; **Susie Hawthorne** 276; **Susie Norma** 276; **Thomas** 196; **Thomas Henry** 276; **Virgie** 276; **Virginia** 129; **Wallace** 177; **William** 197  
**Fisher's Mill** 91, 92  
**Fishers, IN** 39  
**Fishersville, VA** 211  
**Fitch, Bradley** 194; **Michelle** 140; **Peter** 140  
**Georgetown Law School** 171  
**Georgia** 2, 167  
**Georgia Pacific Corporation** 149  
**German** 200  
**German Flats** 56  
**German Marksmanship Award** 124  
**Germantown, PA** 103  
**Germany** 29, 46, 56, 57, 86, 124, 221, 155, 158, 181, 189, 239, 248, 251, 253  
**Gerow** 20, 264  
**Gerow Ruritan Club** 264  
**Gerow, Home 135;** **S. T., Mrs.** 264  
**Gettysburg** 88, 111, 112, 177, 180, 222  
**Gettysburg, PA** 174  
**Gholson, Eloise Palmer** 112; **Jean Georgella Robertson** 169; **Kenneth L.** 169; **Mark Jonathan** 169  
**GI Bill** 64  
**Giants** 170, 171  
**Gibbs House** 268  
**Gibbs Store** 91, 92  
**Gibbs, Adam Mitchell** 91, 92; **Alberta Mitchell** 91, 92; **Benjamin Waverly, Sr.** 245; **J. N.** 91, 194; **James Newton (Jamie)**, III 91; **Jamie** 194; **Jerusha** 100, 101; **Jody** 194; **John Berger** 91, 92; **Joseph Austin (Jody)** 91; **Julia** 213; **Margaret (Peggy) Stone** 194; **Monie Florence (Lewis)** 245; **Patterson Mitchell** 53, 54, 91, 92; **Robert** 42; **Robert Lee** 53, 54; **Sara Ocile** 40; **Sarah Brooks** 91, 92; **Saral Lee (Lewis)** 131; **Thomas Edward** 91, 92; **Thomas Edward, III** 91, 92; **Thomas Edward, Jr.** 91, 92; **Thomas Mitchell** 91, 92; **Thurman Heartward** 245; **Wendy Clary** 91  
**Gibson, Churchill J.** 264; **Donna** 44; **Everett, Jr.** 44; **Everette Leroy** 44; **Gertrude S.** 87; **Lucy** 264; **Susan** 44  
**Gill, Anna Ari** 66; **Anna Arie** 29, 30; **Calvin** 33; **Charles C.** 29, 30; **Edwin** 33; **Hazel** 33; **Henry** 33; **John** 33; **Mabel** 33; **Marvin Winfree, III** 129; **Mary** 166; **Patrick E.** 218  
**Gillfield Section of Petersburg** 197  
**Gillfield-Crater Nutrition Project** 12, 13  
**Gilliam Funeral Home** 26, 27  
**Gilliam, Adolphus** 93; **Alice** 245; **Amy Ann** 48, 49, 92; **Ann** 92; **Anthony** 93; **Carrie** 212; **Cedric** 245; **Charles** 245; **Charlie** 93, 121; **David C., Sr.** 95, 96; **Dellia Ann** 93; **Dolly** 93; **Dorsey** 212; **E. C., Mrs.** 258; **Eddie** 121; **Edmonia** 212; **Edward** 212; **Eliza Yates** 92; **Elizabeth (Tissie)** 92; **Emma** 93; **Emmaline** 93; **Ernest** 245; **Estelle** 121; **Etta** 93; **Florence** 212; **Harper Elnora** 121; **Hattie** 93; **Hincha** 92; **J. P., Mrs.** 260; **Joe Pete** 92; **John** 92; **John W., Col** 258; **John William** 92; **John Williams, Col.** 113; **Joseph** 212; **Joseph P.** 258; **Julia** 93; **Laura** 212; **Louisa Samuel** 92; **Margery** 92; **Maria Randolph** 92; **Martha Cox** 258; **Marvin L.** 26, 27; **Mary** 212; **Matilda** 245; **Mattie** 93; **Mattie Hardy** 212; **Patricia A.** 26, 27; **Pelham Mary** 121; **Robert** 212; **Roberta Clara Pocahontas** 92; **Samuel** 48, 49, 92; **Samuel Gates** 258; **Samuel Yates** 92; **Sharper** 93, 121; **Susanna Bolling** 92; **Sylvester** 212; **Thomas** 212; **Willie** 212  
**Gilliams of Burnt Quarter** 197  
**Gilliams Tract** 268  
**Gills Bridge Road** 80, 274  
**Gilmore, Agnes** 87  
**Gish, Eliza** 237  
**Gittman, Carol Hobgood** 114; **Carol Murley** 114; **Howard** 114; **James** 114; **James R., Sr.** 109; **Jay** 114; **Ola** 114; **Rachel** 114; **Ryan** 114; **Tara** 114  
**Givens, Gertrude Smith Perkins** 180  
**Fort Dix, NJ** 246  
**Fort Drewry** 141, 142  
**Fort Drum, NY** 250  
**Fort Emory** 213  
**Fort Eustis** 64  
**Fort Gregg** 179  
**Fort Grove Methodist Church** 225  
**Fort Henry** 1, 2  
**Fort Lafayette, NY** 251  
**Fort Lee** 23, 40, 46, 64, 96, 188, 189, 221, 247  
**Fort Lee Base Alighment and Closing** 23  
**Fort Lee Craft Shop** 29  
**Fort Lee Road** 112  
**Fort Lee, VA** 29, 47, 118, 246, 249  
**Fort Leonardwood, MO** 249  
**Fort Meade, MD** 106  
**Fort Monroe** 40, 56, 57, 122  
**Fort Monroe, VA** 46, 61, 89  
**Fort Myers, FL** 220  
**Fort Pickett** 23, 50, 52, 91, 117, 145, 158, 188, 189, 230, 247  
**Fort Pickett, VA** 207  
**Fort Sill, OK** 250  
**Fort Stewart, GA** 250  
**Fort Story** 216  
**Fort Sumpter** 155  
**Fort Sumter, SC** 251  
**Fort Totten, Flushing, NY** 29  
**Fort Warren, MA** 155  
**Fortress Monroe** 56, 57, 239  
**Fortune 500 Company** 149  
**Forum in Petersburg** 53  
**Foster** 91, 92; **Ann** 62; **Argentina** 169; **Barbara** 17; **Bernice Charity Robertson** 169; **H.T.** 128; **Margaret** 227; **Shawn** 181; **Vanessa Dale** 120; **Waverly** 120  
**Fountain, Richard S.** 165  
**Fontaine, Kathy Savage** 78  
**Four Oaks, North Carolina** 136  
**Fourth District of Virginia** 251  
**Foushee, N.B., Rev.** 7; **Nathan B., Rev.** 12  
**Fowlkes, Doris Wilmer** 90; **Eloise Sandy** 90; **Family** 9; **Gabriella** 9; **Gabriella Hortense Inglerae** 90; **Norman** 90, 105, 106, 112; **Norman, Jr.** 90; **Thelma Harris** 90  
**Fox and the Hounds** 105, 106  
**Fox, Jeffrey Miles (Jeff)** 109; **John Edward** 109; **John Powell (Johnny)** 109; **Nathaniel** 128  
**Foxworth, Carolyn Minor** 289  
**Frakes, Hannah Morgan** 88; **Hunter Patrick** 88; **Katelyn Scott** 88; **Kelley Bennett** 38; **Kelley Bennett** 88; **Patrick Fahy** 88  
**France** 29, 122, 128, 129, 136, 155, 158, 200, 228, 229, 239, 248, 252, 262  
**Frances E. Warren Air Force Base, WY** 160  
**Franch, Charles** 114; **Clif** 114; **Frankie Hobgood** 114; **Halle** 114; **Les** 114; **Leslie Charles, III** 109; **Lois** 114; **Olivia** 114; **Ray** 114; **Yesult Vin** 114  
**Frank's** 217  
**Frankfort, KY** 97  
**Frankfurt, Germany** 238  
**Franklin, Alma** 217; **C. M.** 15; **NC** 202; **VA** 71, 246, 262  
**Frasier, Hugh Lear** 79; **Jessie Catherine** 79  
**Frazer** 210; **Farm** 203  
**Fredericksburg** 81, 99  
**Fredonia, NY** 50  
**Fredsrom, Anne Elise** 39; **David A., Dr.** 39  
**Freedom National Bank** 170  
**Freeman, Douglas Southall** 251; **Harold E.** 210; **Maggie** 60; **Vergie L.** 186  
**Freeman's Ford** 238  
**Freight and Passenger Station** 264  
**French** 156; **Territory** 252; **Jessica Marie** 161; **Laura Ashley** 161  
**Fried** 285; **Ann Thomas Wheelhouse (Burrell)**, 217; **Frank John, Sr.** 217  
**Friend, Ashton** 169; **Edwin Wesley** 257; **Eric** 169; **Mary Octavia** 257; **William J.** 43, 44  
**Friends of the Library Dinwiddie** 188  
**Fritsch, General** 251  
**Galusha, Ann Deal** 90, 91; **Anna Eloise Bohannon** 90, 91; **Anna Hunt** 90, 91; **Carrie Mason** 90, 91; **Gordon** 277; **Gordon Bohannon** 90, 91; **Henry** 24; **Henry Hunt** 90, 91; **Henry Hunt, Jr.** 90, 91; **John Cutler** 90, 91; **John W.** 8, 90, 91; **Kate Hunt** 90, 91; **Katherine Hunt** 90, 91; **Mary Kevan** 90, 91; **Myron** 90, 91; **Myron Henry** 90, 91; **Myron Parke** 90, 91; **Susan Greenway** 90, 91  
**Gammon Well Co.** 91  
**Gammon, Alice Phillips** 91; **Donald Wayne (Jim)** 91; **Dorothy Louise** 91; **Ernest Douglas** 91; **Ernest Nelson** 91; **James D.** 18, 19; **James Drury** 91; **Janette Williams** 91; **Janie Elizabeth** 220; **John Brawner, Sr.** 91; **John D.** 91; **L. W.** 18, 19; **Louise Barden** 91; **Mary Catherine Loftis** 91; **Russell Oliver, Sr.** 91; **Ruth Magdalene** 91; **Tallula Robert Marshall** 91; **William** 91; **William Howard** 91; **William Whitfield, Jr.** 91; **William Whitfield, Sr.** 91  
**Gant, Kate** 284; **Maude** 284  
**Gardens of Eternal Hope Cemetery** 177  
**Gardner, Ava** 56, 57  
**Garland, John, Dr.** 163  
**Garment District** 170  
**Garrett House** 264  
**Garrett, Annie** 264; **Barbara** Anne, 217; **Ben Allen** 134; **Claude** 134; **Claude Lee** 244; **Dennis** 134; **James** 15; **James Monroe** 217; **James T.** 264; **James W.** 264; **Louise** 217; **Louise Pearl Shell** 217; **Martha Maitland** 134; **Mary Anderson** 264; **Monroe** 217; **William E.** 264  
**Garrett/Olgers House** 264  
**Garrett's Crossing** 264  
**Gartman, Mary Taylor** 34, 199  
**Gate City** 183  
**Gate of Heaven Cemetery** 46  
**Gates, D.E.** 218; **Elizabeth Dorothy (Dolly)** 218; **Family** 251; **John** 53, 54; **Lillian** 76  
**Gatewood** 122, 232, 233; **Farm** 158  
**Gaughton, John** 184  
**Gaunt, Carol Marie Jones** 122  
**Gay Ladies Social and Savings Club** 97  
**Gay, Evelyn** 65, 140, 141; **Robert L., Rev.** 140, 141  
**Gee** 160; **Bertha Hamlin** 187; **Lulie** 203; **Milly** 158; **Minerva** 79; **William** 188  
**Gemany** 201  
**General Assembly** 21, 181  
**General Assembly of Virginia** 297  
**General Foods Corporation** 176  
**General Hospital** 53, 54  
**General Hospital, Richmond, VA** 222  
**General Sherman's Calvary Corps.** 8  
**Genner, Gladys** 103  
**George, Elizabeth** Bondurant



- Glasgow, VA 39**  
**Glass**, Alice Powell 94; Allen Powell 27; George P. 27; Gordon W. 27; Gordon W., Jr. 27  
**Glazier** 290, 293  
**Glenn Road** 158  
**Glen Allen, VA 200**  
**Glen Martin Aircraft Factory** 106  
**Glenn**, Carrie E. Clay 67; Edgar N. 67  
**Glick** 116  
**Global Payments** 188  
**Global War on Terrorism** 193  
 Gloucester County, VA 130  
 Gobs, Margaret (Peggy) Ann Stone 91  
**Godwin**, Carol 5  
**Goldberg**, Sandra 67  
**Goldberg/Lynch**, Sandra 67  
**Golden Olympics** 64  
**Goldmuntz**, Phyllis 294, 295  
**Goldsberry Family Cemetery** 75  
**Gooch**, Martha 4  
**Goochland County** 2  
**Good Conduct Medal** 248  
**Good Shepherd Church** 233  
**Goode**, Billie 18; Caroline 151; Fannie 18; Ida 18; Joseph Henry, Reverend 12, 13; Maria 100; Meecham Price 140, 141; Morton G., Senator 21; William D., Congressman 251  
**Goodman Air Force Base, Fort Knox, KY** 160  
**Goodman**, Charles 137, 138; Thomas 270  
**Goodsville, VA** 116  
**Goodwin**, Braddock 42; Charles F. 42; Sally 25  
**Goodwyn**, Annie Coleman 94; Braddock 94; Braddock, Colonel 266; Carlton 94; Charlie 96; Charlie Thomas 94, 95; Ernest 94, 96; Elmer 173; George Lilton 94; Helen Hester 96; Howard T. 96; Howard Thomas 94; Ida Ann 94, 96; James 266; John Peterson, Dr. 99; John Thomas 94; Johnnie 94, 96; Joseph 42, 94, 96; Joseph, Col. 233; Lerlene 187; Linwood 95, 96; Louisa 104, 105; Mable 280; Mariah 94; Marion 181; Mary Elizabeth Coleman 92; Mary Ella 96; Paul 94; Peterson, Col. 266; Reverend 15; Susie Miles 94, 96; W. H. 42; William H. 8;  
**Goodwynsville** 199, 274  
**Goodwynville Lodge #482** 96  
**Goodwynville-Goodwyn Tavern** 110, 111  
**Gordon**, C.B. W., Rev. 13; Martha 112; Treva 28; Willie 28  
**Gordonsville** 81, 82  
**Gordy**, Margaret 4  
**Gortman**, Jessie 200; Mary Taylor 200  
**Gossey**, Vivian Elaine Jones 122  
**Gosick** 285  
**Gosier**, Johnson Joan Estelle 121; Thomas 121; Toleah Estelle 121; Tomeara Jeanelle 121  
**Gospel Hall** 77  
**Gothic** 8  
**Gotlen**, Debra Lynn Chamberlin Lawton 200; Peter 200  
**Gotwald**, Edward 139, 140; Mary Elizabeth Mitchell 139, 140  
**Gotz**, Sue 218  
**Governor of Virginia** 150  
**Governors School of Arts and Technology** 197  
**Grace Methodist Church** 134  
**Gradeles**, Kathy Lee Boze 161  
**Graham**, Eva Ann Long 143, 144; Kenneth, Mrs. 157; Mary Lu 157; Mary Lucile Ragsdale (Lu) 180  
**Gramer**, Stephen 248  
**Grammer**, Cynthia 248; June 248; Lillie Mae 248; Wayne 248  
**Grampion Hills** 146  
**Grand Canyon** 225  
**Grand Junction, CO** 102  
**Grand Rapids MI** 139  
**Grandison**, Veronica M. 98; Woodrow, Jr. 98; Wyoukia 98  
**Grange Hall** 9  
**Granger**, Benjamin 215  
**Grant** 238; General 81, 82; John 33; Lillie 33; Mollie 33; Mollie Avery 33; U. S., General 251; Ulysses S., General 58; William 33; Willie Lou 33  
**Grant's Tomb** 170, 171  
**Granville Co, NC** 226  
**Grasham**, Charles 100  
**Grasse**, Compte de 51  
**Grassland Hospital** 121  
**Gravelly Run** 197, 262  
**Graves**, Mary Clay 69  
**Gravitt**, Floyd 96; Louis Marie 96; M.T., III 96; M.T., Jr. 96; Melvin Thomas 96  
**Gray**, Archie (Smith) 271; Arthur 43, 44; Lucy 272; R. L. 18, 19; William 272  
**Great Creek** 85  
**Great Depression** 111, 112, 125, 228, 229, 258  
**Great Lakes** 185  
**Greater Coastal** 46, 47  
**Greater Faith A.M.E. Zion Church** 150  
**Greater Peekskill Community** 176  
**Greece** 104, 251  
**Greely**, Horace 251  
**Green Bay, VA** 70  
**Green Meadows** 141  
**Green**, Alice Clay 69; Alice Jane Clay 97; Amey Clay 97; Ann 97; Ann Catherine Clay 97; Ann H. 218; Anna Augusta 97; Annie Ruth 97; Barbara A. 97; Charlotte Ruth 97, 195, 196; Daniel Lalloman 97; David 168; David A. 97; Edythe Roberts 97; Elizabeth 97; Filmer 97; Frank 265; Frank Christopher 68, 70, 97, 195, 196; H.C., Rev. 211; Herbert Fletcher 97; Jannie M. Warren 97; John Franklin 97, 195, 196; Katherine Patricia 97; Lauretta Maria 97; Lucy (Lauretta) Mann 97; Lucy T. 97; Margaret Jane 97; Marietta 97; Martha Filmer 97; Martha Malone 97; Mary Ethel 97; Mildred 185, 265; Mildred Clay 97; Mildred Katherine Clay 68, 70; Nathaniel, General 230; Peter A. III 97; Peter A., Jr., Corp. 97; Peter Addison, Sr. 97; Phillip Daniel 97; Rosa Lee 97; Rosa Taylor Phillips 97; Samuel 98; Susie 97; Temple Ethel 97; Terry 97; Thomas Fielding 68, 97, 195, 196; Thomas, I 97; Thomas, II 97; Vida Mae 97; Virginia Lee 97; Will 130; William 97; William Fletcher 69, 97; William Henderson 97; William Marston 97; William Phillips 97; Zelda 97  
**Greene**, A. Wilson 99; Allen S. 99; Ashley 98; Brian 98; Carol, Sr. 12, 13; Courtland 12, 13; Delia 39, 40; Hoover M. 98; Janet Fritz 99; Jwatonda, Deacon 14; Keith 98; Kemara 98; Keteria 98; Margaret Harm 99; Mario 98; Rebecca 98; Robin 227; Sarah 98; Steven 98; Waverly 98  
**Greenfield School** 61  
**Greenhill Cemetery** 155  
**Greenhill**, Dorothy 280  
**Greenland** 246  
**Greenleaf** 18, 177; Wallace 177  
**Greensboro, NC** 91, 218  
**Greensville County** 233  
**Greensville High School** 194, 195  
**Greensville, S.C.** 105  
**Greenville County** 198  
**Greenville, NC** 158  
**Greenville, S.C.** 149  
**Greenway**, Angel 99, 100; Destiney 99, 100; Dianna Ford 99, 100; Donald Ray 99, 100; James Daniel 99, 100; James, 90, 91, 99, 113; John 99; John Ray 99, 100; Kindell 99, 100; Lona Lee Hawk 99, 100; Richard Wade 99, 100; Robert 99; Susan 90, 91; Willie Ray, Jr. 99, 100  
**Greenwood Academy** 203  
**Greenwood Farms** 292  
**Gregory**, James, Rev. 18; Laura Augusta Harmon 105, 106; Lucille 46, 47; Mary Lou 30; Richard 15; Robert 15  
**Gresham**, Alice Virginia 100; Catherine 100; Dorothy 100; Edward 100; Elijah 100; Ella Virginia Watkins 213; Florence E. 100; Foster Bagwell 100; H. H. 262; Lewis 100; Marianna 100, 129; Mary V. 100; Mary Vaughan Watkins 213; Mary Watkins 129; Proctor 100; Robert 129, 213; Robert Samuel 100, 256; Samuel Robert 100; Sarah Fannie 128; Thomas 100; William Elijah 100; Willie 100  
**Griffin**, John C. 174; John C., Capt. 224; Lee 245; Wesley 46  
**Griffis**, Betty Andrews 29  
**Griffith**, Rev. 11  
**Grigg**, Delphia Hardy 212; Dorsey 212; H. Wayne, Reverend 14; James 212; Julia B. 39; Mazie 212; Mr. 172; Thomas 212; Wilson 274  
**Griswold** 100, 101; Abigail 100, 101; Alfred 100, 101; Ann 100, 101; Blanchie Bell 100, 101; Daniel 100, 101; Edward 100, 101; George Albro 100, 101; Harry 100, 101; Jacob 100, 101; Josiah 100, 101; Julia Susanna Conkey 100, 101; Lewis Albro 100, 101; Mabel 100, 101; Marcus Lyon 100, 101; Mary 100, 101; Matthew 100, 101; Michael 100, 101; Owen Marcus 100, 101; R. W., Dr. 266  
**Griswold Manufacturing Co.** 100, 101  
**Grooms**, Frank 177; Ruth Beatrice Gunther 177  
**Grove Ave.** 166  
**Gruddy Road** 53, 145  
**Guantanamo Bay, Cuba** 185  
**Guarantee Street** 197  
**Guarino**, David John 160; Joanne Rainey 160; Joseph 160; Michael Joseph 160  
**Gunn**, (Tee) Family 274; Bessie Arlene 101; Carolyn Elizabeth 101; Carrie 33; Claude Wilton 101; Douglas MacArthur 101; Edward 203; Freeman 18, 19; Gregory 12, 13; Harold Ray 101; Hugh James 101; James W. 81; Juanita 12, 13; Kenneth Claude 101; Leonard Franklin 101; M. E., Mrs. 281; Mary 148; Olive Sallard 81; Robert Lewis 101; Wade Wilson 101; William Jones 101  
**Gunn's Hill** 167, 233  
**Guthrie**, Helen Friend Branch 101; Helen Russell (Smith) 185; John Spiers 101; Margaret Spiers 101; Meritte H. Sr. 101; Meritte Hendrick, III 101; Meritte Hendrick, Jr. 101; Octavia Friend (Richardson) 185; Walter Branch 101  
**Gwent County, England** 130  
**H**  
**Haase**, Alfred 264; Arthur Hoge 38; Grace Webb 284; Mary Lee Batts 38  
**Hadden**, Peggy Harrison 246  
**Haddon**, Jimmy 109, 246; Peggy Harrison 109  
**Haegler**, Tracy Lynn 115  
**Hagerty**, Barton 102; Irene Frances Blair Blankenship 102  
**Hale**, Aaron Bryce 34; Austin Bain 34; Barbara Bain 34; Joseph Powell 222; Nannie Elizabeth 222; Tanya 23; William 18, 19  
**Hale's Electrical Service** 23  
**Halifax County** 53, 145, 247  
**Halifax County, VA** 28, 85  
**Halifax Road** 102, 103  
**Halifax Street** 85  
**Halifax, NC** 85, 96  
**Hall**, Alice Dora Marek 137; Alice Mason 123; Charles, Rev. 20; Constance 130; Elizabeth R. Hall 218; Herman 94, 96; John Earl 94; Mary E. (Mama Ella) 96; Mary Ella Goodwyn 94; Millie 18; Ned Bash (Pa Bash) 96; Ned, Jr. 94; Robert 123; Rosa 18; Susie 18; Thelma Wingfield Harmon 105, 106; Timothy 94; Van Rensselaer 280  
**Halligan Park Road** 102, 103  
**Halligan**, Bernice 102, 103; Essie 102, 103; James 102, 103; James, Jr. 102, 103; Julia Perkins 102, 103; Margaret 102, 103; P. B. 8; Patrick 102, 103; Peter 102, 103; Peter Bernard (P.B.) 102, 103; Ruth Amanda 102, 103  
**Halloway**, Adora Mae Simmons (Dora Mae) 103; Adora Mae Simmons 179; Anna Mary Elizabeth 103; Egbert Busby 103; Ella Mae 103; Emma Elizabeth 103; Hazel 103, 179; Hazel Elizabeth 179; Ida Virginia Busby 103; James Garfield 103; Mae 103; Mary Ann Eastburn 103; Thomas 103; Thomas Stilton 103; Walter B. 103; William H. 103; William Place (Wil) 103; William Place 179  
**Halt**, Brenda Ann 115; Claiborne Franklin 115; Larry Franklin 115  
**Hamilton** 61; Alexander 26, 27; June Olivia 220; Luis 117; Scott 201  
**Hamlin**, Clarence 104, 105; Coley 187; Colonel 213; Dorothy 187; Edith 187, 253; Estelle Wright 187; Francis 187; Isaiah 104, 105; Ned 20; Robert 187; Robert, Jr. 187; Thomas 21; William 216  
**Hammer**, Thelma Doyle 281  
**Hampden Sydney College** 32, 85  
**Hampden-Sydney, VA** 251  
**Hampton Roads** 147  
**Hampton University** 149, 169  
**Hampton**, Ralph 277; VA 53, 54, 56, 57, 97, 102, 103, 139, 140; Wade 238; General 238  
**Hampton-Sydney** 155  
**Hamtramck**, John F., Colonel 153, 154  
**Hancock**, General 234; Kelly Blankenship 48  
**Haney**, Betty Katherine Takis 103, 104; David Theodore 104; Thomas Earl 104; William R. (Bill) 103, 104, 245; Yoon Mi 104  
**Hannon**, Clare K. 40; Courtney Slade 213; Donald 213; Paige Leigh Hannon 213; Tyler Scott 213  
**Hanover College (Indiana)** 99  
**Hanover County, VA** 196  
**Hanzlik** 288; Frank 292  
**Haraway**, Arthur Lee 104; Artie 104; Dianne Crews 104; Donald L. 104; Duane 104; Louise Poarch 104  
**Hardaway**, Hallie 233; John 90, 91; Pamela A. 39; Sally (Tattie) Ann 90, 91; Susan J. 42, 44; William 39  
**Hardee**, Carolyn C. 62  
**Hardie**, Washington 212  
**Harding**, Louis Bemis 55  
**Hardways Mill Road** 24  
**Hardwick Air Base** 128, 129  
**Hardy**, Adelia 150; Allen 104, 105, 150, 212; Annie 212; Bertha 212; Beulah 212; Blanche 104, 105, 212; Carrie 212; Charles 212; Delphia 150; Dora 212; Dorothy 212; Emma Porter Griffin 212; Essie 212; Essie Bell 104, 105; Etta 212; Evelyn 212; Floyd 212; Floyd Edward 104, 105; George 212; Haywood 104, 105, 212; Herbert 104, 105, 212; James 212; Jesse 212; John 47, 104, 105, 150; John Edward 104, 105; John, Jr. 212; John, Sr. 212; Johnson Bessie 93; Laura 212; Lavinia 212; Leroy 212; Lillie 212; Louisa Blackwell Bridgforth 212; Louisa Goodwyn 212; Louise 212; Louise Blackwell Bridgforth 150; Lucinda Wilson 212; Manervy 150; Manervy 212; Margaret 150; Marie 212; Mary 47, 212; Mary Ann 29, 237; Mary Frances 104, 105; Mattie 150; May 212; Mazie 212; Neather Virginia 104 105; Nethia 212; Robert 47, 150, 212; Rosa 212; Sadie 104, 105, 212; Sallie 47; Samuel 212; Spencer 150; Susie Edwards 212; Tony 150, 212; Tony Edward 104, 105; Vergie 47; Virginia Moore 212; Walter 47; Wash 212; Washington 150, 186; Washington R. 150; Washington, Jr. 212; Washington, Sr. 212; William 212; Willie 47, 212; Willie Lee 104, 105  
**Hargrave Map** 233  
**Hargrave Military Academy** 105  
**Hargrave**, Augustine 105; Betty Jean Spain 71, 72; Bray 105; C. A. 134, 262, 297; Clara 29; Dixie 105; Emma Jane Gill 218; Ernest 216; Goodale 105; Hartwell 105; Isham E. 42; James 105; Jesse Hamlin 105; John 105; Leona Scott 105; M. I. 172; Mary Gray 105; Milton I., Sr. 24; Milton Irby, Jr. 105; Milton Irby, Sr. 105; Milton, III 105; Richard 105; Richard, Jr. 105; Thomas Eppes 105; Virginia Connelly Wells 116  
**Hargrove Blues** 218  
**Harlem, NY** 170, 210  
**Harmon Road** 183  
**Harman**, Elizabeth 249  
**Harmon**, Carroll Carlton (C.C.) 105, 106; Chatton 105, 106, 260; Chatton S., T/Sgt. 106; Chatton Synдор 105, 106; Faye 105, 106; Helen Scott 158; Lori 260; Maude Watkins 105, 106, 213; Richard 105, 106, 158; Rowena Ragsdale 105, 106; Sally Gresham 105, 106; Thomas 260; Travis 78; William 105, 106; Willie, Mrs. 281  
**Harper**, Aaron 85; Adie 107; Alfred 107; Ann Rhodes 107; Bertha Clark 107; Bill, Jr. 107; Carnell E. 107; Carolyn 107; Dean 107; Earl 107; Edward 107; Eliza Ann 111, 112; Ella Gibson 85; Elnora 93; Ernest 107; Florinda Scott 106; Floyd 107; George 107; Grace Lee 85; James 107; John W., III 106; Joseph Wells, Col. 106; Laura 107; Mable 107; Robert 107; Rosa Clark 107; Ruby 107; Ruth 107; Sallie Elizabeth 106; Shirley 107; Shirley Temple 107; Tony 18; William 107  
**Harper's Home** 106  
**Harraway** 185  
**Harrell**, Cheryl Mraz 96; E. D., Rev. 12, 13; Michael Wayne 14  
**Harrington**, Lewis Benjamin, Jr. 271; Lewis Benjamin, Sr. 271; Lillie Frances 271  
**Harris Family Cemetery** 164  
**Harris**, Alma 107, 113, 147; Arline Mozell Tucker 107; Bill 18, 137; Brian Mitchell 164; Coleman 284; Deon 98; Douglas, Reverend 14; Earl 107, 280; Elbert 153, 154; Ella 270; Ella Roney 163; Ella V. Roney 164; Ella Virginia Roney 108, 113, 147, 177; Geraldine 280; Irene, Rev. 18; Jeanie 107; Jennel 107; John 107; John Early 107; John Edward, Dr. 108, 270; John Hampton 259; John Henry 107; John Irving 164; John Y. 172, 177; John Y., Judge 163, 164, 270; John Yulee 147, 164; John Yulee, Judge 108, 113; Jon Yulee 107; Jovina Menalon 107; Julia 107, 113; Kevin Dalton 164; Larry, Rev. 18; Laura 107, 151; Laura Cox 108; Lottie Rose 107; Marie 108, 113; Mary Brown 107; Mattie Brooks 107; Michele Simmons 164; Pauline 107, 113; Pauline 163; Raymond Edgar 30; Rebecca Coleman 71, 72; Rebecca G. Harris 98; Richmond Dunaway 153, 154; Robert 107; Roy 284; Serria 181; Shawn 181; Thomas 94, 107; Thomas Edward 107; Vivian 107  
**Harrisburg College** 142, 143

- Harrison** 81, 82, 146; Alec 249; Alfred Francis (Al) 245; Alfred Francis 109; Allison 245, 246; Annabelle 245; Annie 44; At 246; Atwell 245, 246; Atwell Simmons, Sr. 109; Bessie Mildred 109; Bessie Whitmore 108, 201; Betty Jean 109, 246; Bradley Carl (Brad) 109; Carl Manson 109, 245; Carolyn Haslett 246; Charles 46; Charlotte L. 118; David Sean 245; David Wallace, Jr. 109, 245, 246; David Wallace, Sr. 109, 245, 246; Della 246; Della Culbertson 109; Elizabeth 246; Elizabeth Nunnally 245, 246; Emily White 9; Ester Myrtle 109; Grant 245; Gregory 246; Griffin 245; Jamie 246; Jearl Darby 109; Jeffrey 246; Jenna 246; John Atwell (Johnny), III 109; John Atwell, Jr. 246; John Atwell, Sr. 109; John Benjamin 35, 36; Johnny 246; Joseph Benjamin 109; Julia Ann 53, 54; June Barnes 109; Kathy Dickerson 109; Keith 245; Keith Alan 109; Kent 245; Kent Barry 109; Kimberly 246; L. S. 9; Larry Nunnally 109; Lee Griffin 109; Leonard Bertram 109; Lillian Beatrice Whitmore 219; Linda Jamerson 245; Linda Jamison 109; Lula Alma 109; Mary 109, 245; Mary Ben Rideout (Mollie) 35, 36; Mary Ellen Stevens 109; Mary Ridout 109; Minnie Cole 25; Molly Bett 109; Nannie Cole 109; Octavius L. (Ellie) 201; Octavius Llewellyn 108; Octavius Llewellyn (Ellie) 219; Otelia 245, 246; Otelia Barnes 109; Otis Leonard 109, 246; Otis Leonard, II 109; Richard Alfred (Ricky) 109, 246; Richard Marcellus (Lynn) 219; Sandra Barnes 109; Scott 246; Sean 246; Shane 246; Tami 245, 246; Tammy Blizzard 109; Tent 146; Wallace 246; William Graham 9; William Gregory (Greg) 109, 246
- Harrisonburg State College for Teachers** 167
- Harrisonburg State Normal School** 88
- Harrisonburg State Teachers College** 122
- Harrisonburg, VA** 122
- Harriston, Lucille** 187
- Hart Road** 284
- Hart, 20, Austin Wade** 110; Bessie Hunter 110; Charlie Philmore 110; Charlie Washington 25, 110, 126, 194; Clarence Walter 110; David (Doc) Wesley 110; Earnest Philmore 110; Elizabeth 284; Eugene Milton 25, 110; Frances 284; George Harris 110; Harry Bird 110; Henry Grady 269; Horman 259; Ida Mae 110; James Wesley 110; Kelly Jean 25, 110; Larry Ramey 110; Martha Alice 25, 110, 194; Mary Belle 110; Mary Glover 269; Mary Susan Ramey 110; Maude Breedlove 110; Onie Elizabeth 110; Robert Lee 110; Ronotta Louise 110; Ruby Abernathy 25, 194; Ruby Mae Abernathy 126; Susie May 110
- Hartford County, NC** 261
- Hartford, CT** 193
- Hartwell, Alice** 219; Goode 40
- Harvanek, George W.** 117, 118; Steve 117, 118
- Harvell, A.W.** 110; Andrew 110; Bernice 12, 13; Edgar 110; Elizabeth 110; Ella 110; Emily 110; Emma 110; George 12, 13, 110; Gus 110; James 110; John L. 12, 13; June 12, 13; Laura 110; Mattie 175; Nola 12, 13; Nola S. 175; Nola Shands 175; Nona 110; Peter 110; Timothy 175; Timothy, Jr. 175; Valerie 12, 13; Yvonne 175
- Harvey, George Howard** 158; George Phillip 158; John Ragsdale 158; Philip Scott 158
- Harville, Cory Lee** 110; Garrett Ryan 110; Joyce Poole, Rev. 17
- Harwell, Minerva** 42
- Haslett, Carolyn** 109
- Hatch, Daniel G.** 274; Mr. 274
- Hatcher, Mable Sneal** 186
- Hatcher's Run 8, 21, 56, 58, 119, 196, 265**
- Hauser, Robert** 100, 101; Wayne 100, 101
- Hawaii** 225, 242
- Hawk, A. W.** 18
- Hawkes** 118; Annie Yates 230; Celeste 152; Dr. 96; Elton Elizabeth 230; Robert E. 230
- Hawkins Memorial Presbyterian Church** 131, 161
- Hawkins Methodist Church** 44
- Hawkins Presbyterian Church** 46, 47
- Hawkins, Ada** 111, 217; Ami 44; Ann 7; Bernard Jackson 35, 36; Bessie Bain 199; C. Watson 35, 36; Charles (Chick) 217; Dorothy 271; Eddie 110, 111; Elizabeth 44; Ethelyn Grant 199; Eulan Barnes 35, 36; Gordon 199; H. B. (Bennie) 199; Henry B. 110, 111; Henry Benjamin 199; James William 111, 217; John E. 110, 111; Lillian 110, 111; Lorene 14; Lucy 110, 111; M. I. 47; Mack 4; Margie 199; Margie C. 110, 111; Martha Ann Westmoreland 111, 217; Martha Etta (Mattie) 217; Martha Etta 111; Minnie Lashley Barnes 35, 36; Nora Belle 29, 30; R. Gordon 110, 111; Ruth 259; Sallie 217; Sue 7; Turner Jackson 35, 36; Virginia 187; William H. 11
- Hawkinsville** 238
- Hawks Family** 182
- Hawks, 20; Robert, Dr.** 102, 103
- Hawthorn, Henry** 8
- Hawthorne** 111, 112, 177; Anna Florence 111, 112, 142, 143; Emma 111, 112; Fayette Allen 111, 112; Henry P. 111, 112; Henry W. 111, 112; John 111, 112; Maggie Harper 111, 112; Nellie Prior 111, 112; Susie Blackwell 111, 112; Thurman 111, 112; Thurman Thweatt 111, 112
- Hawloway, Malvenia Richard** 103
- Haydon, Misty** 211
- Hayes** 66, 216; Alice 181; Anne Davis Hill 48, 49; Anne Pilcher 167; Beamon 112; Bland Margie 93; Cynthia Jane 250; Emma Branch Kennedy 126; Emma Kennedy 268; Floyd 112; Harry Foster 48, 49; John Rives 167; John T. 167; Junius 126, 268; Leon 112; Marie Tucker 112; Mary Alice Kennedy 126; Mollie Fletcher 259; Molly 37; Morris 112
- Haymarket, VA** 39
- Haynes, Demond** 94; Lois 21; Micah 94; Randall 94
- Heath, Anne** 67; Lt. 134; Sonny 67; Virginia A. 89; Williard 60, 199
- Hebrno, VA** 248
- Hebron** 227
- Hebron Post Office** 21
- Hebron Presbyterian Church** 27
- Hebron, VA** 46, 47, 67, 102
- Heflin, Chad** 141
- Helton, Edwin** 23; Nancy Beville 205; Nancy Beville 39, 40, 71, 72
- Hemler, Jamie** 37; Sandra Batte 37
- Henderson, Nonie Clark Lewis** 217; Patricia Blaha 286; W.D. 184; Walter Richard 217; William D. 81, 82; Winifred Gay, 217
- Hendricks, James** 128
- Henler, Carrie** 136; Timothy 136
- Henley, Alice Mason Tyler** 123; Katherine Trowbridge 123; Robert Wheelwright 123; Robert Wheelwright, Jr. 123
- Henrico County** 158, 172, 173, 200
- Henrico County, VA** 53, 54, 139
- Henrico Doctor's Hospital** 139
- Henricus** 56, 57
- Henry Couty, VA** 167
- Henry, Geraldine Johnson** 175; Gladys Ila 41
- Henshaw, Berkley Anne** 65; Betty Huffman 112; Christine McKinney 112; David L. (Butch), Jr. 112; David L., Sr. 112; Elsie, Aliff 112; Gilbert, Reverend 14; Greg B. 112; Jeimy Sylva 112; Larry Linwood 65; Larry Linwood, II 65; Mark 112; Tiffany M. 112; Zacheus Mark 65
- Herbert, Mary** 268
- Hercules** 180
- Heretick** 285
- Herrandez, Sarah Greene** 98
- Herring, Elizabeth A.** 27; Nancye Allen 27; Robert H., III 27; Robert H., Jr. 27; Sarah Mae 217; Sarah Rohde Herring 27
- Hervey, Nellie** 81
- Heth, General** 234
- Hewlett, Rev.** 20
- Hickory Grounds** 88
- Hickory Run Baptist Church** 167
- Hicks, Celestine Davis** 94; Deacon Wilbert L. 94; Lillie Jones 94; Myrtella J. 210
- High Bridge** 83
- High Sheriff** 158
- Hightower, Maxine Nelson** 276
- Hill Top** 116, 265
- Hill, A. P., General** 261; Anne Davis 48, 49; Avannah 196; Carl D. 98; Carl Donzell 196; Carolyn Vela 48, 49; Charles L. 98; Chiara 196; D. H., General 251; Daniel E. 98; E. H. 17; Edward Harvie 177; Frances Johnson 20; Green 92, 113; Green, Capt. 48, 49; Horace Mitchell 48, 49; Horace Mitchell, Jr. 48, 49; Hugh Nelson 120; James Carreol 196; John 13, 18; Louisa Roberta Yates Anderson 92, 113; Louise G. 98; Louise Green 196; Lula Mitchell 177; Manerva G. 215; Mary 113; Milton (Knot) 196; Milton 98; Minerva 222; Minerva G. 224; Nicole 98; Rapf Darrell 120; Rhonda Denise 120; Richard (Dick) 96; Richard, Dr. 99, 113, 215; Robert 113; Robert 13; Sherrell Cotton 196; Susie 177; Syreeta 98; Tamika 98; Terrell 98; Virginia 255; Virginia R. 215
- Hillcrest** 85
- Hillhouse High School** 170
- Hillsboro, Texas** 158
- Hilltop** 200
- Hines, Annie Mae** 120; E.T. (Uncle Billy) 113; Glenda Harris 94; Laura H. Lippitt 21; Laura Harris 270; Laura Harris Lippitt 108, 147; Laura Harris Lippitt (Lala) 113; Laura Harris Lippitt 163, 283
- Hinton, John R., Dr.** 297; WV 166
- Hiscock, Mary** 185
- Historic Blandford Cemetery** 28
- Historical Society** 53
- Hitchcock, Carol Elaine** 113, 114; Garland Edison 113, 114; John O. 260; Joseph Crawford 113, 114; Joseph Ralph 113, 114, 246; Joseph Ralph, Jr. 113, 114; Lucindie 116
- Hite, Dailey** 203; Elizabeth 94; John 280; Mary Gladys Thompson 203; Melba Bishop 40; Melvin 203; Mitchell 203; Pattie 96; Ray 203
- Hobb's Mill** 3
- Hobb's Mill Pond** 174
- Hobbs, Eva Mae Spicely** 114, 150; Kenneth Ulysses, Jr. 114; Kenneth Ulysses, Sr. 114; Keturah 114; Moses 114, 150, 187; Stephanie 114
- Hobgood, Frances Leigh** (Frankie) 109; Mamie Averette 114; Nancy 114; Nancy Carol 109; Nannie Harrison 114; P.B., Jr. 109; Pete 114; Pinkney Bradshaw, Jr. 114; Pinkney Bradshaw, Sr. 114
- Hobick, Justin** 39
- Hodges, Dorothy** 40; Dorothy Elizabeth 40; P.T. 76
- Hodnett, Dorothy Reese** (Aunt Dot) (Cousin Dot) 76
- Hoffman, Anna Rachel** 214; Richard Perry "Dutch" 214; Richard Perry 207
- Hogwood, Essie Hawkins** 115; Everett Cleveland 115; Nancy Lee 115; Paul A. 14; Paul Alfred 4, 115; Rose Marie 115
- Hogwood's Sunoco** 4
- Holcomb, Lillie** 15; Lillie, Minister 14
- Holladay, Frances** 39, 40
- Hollins Institute of Mathematics** 158
- Hollins Institute of Music** 158
- Hollywood Canteen** 106
- Holmes, Raymond Gardner** 30
- Holt, Alice Dora Marek** 135; Daniel Franklin 115; Larry F. 115, 135, 137; Latonia Lee Taylor 115, 182; Latonia Taylor 199; Margaret J. Landers 141, 142; Robyn Christine 115
- Holton, Governor** 163
- Home Missionary** 183
- Home Place** 50
- Hombres Family** 182
- Hone, Albert** 18, 19
- Honeywell** 115
- Honorary Citizen of the State of New York** 176
- Hooper, Marilyn** 149
- Hoot Owl Hollow** 183
- Hoover** 91, 92; Atis Evelyn Taylor 200; Otis Evelyn 115, 116; Otis Taylor 43, 199; Peter Harris 116, 200
- Hopewell** 122, 147
- Hopewell, VA** 29, 38, 61, 93, 97, 105, 139, 140, 141, 142, 186
- Hopkins, Stephen** 58
- Hopson, Mr.** 92
- Horansky, Benjamin Thomas** 35, 36; Cindy Ann Barnes 35, 36; Edward Alexander 35, 36; Elizabeth Claire 35, 36; John Thomas 35, 36
- Horecka, Ed** 292
- Horehoe Tract** 268
- Horse Trail Road** 152
- Hoskins, Richard, Rev.** 7
- Hospital #13** 218
- Hospital Financial Managers Association** 104
- Hotspur, Harry** 155
- Houp, Amber Whitney** 248; Jim James 248; Kelly Marie 248; Victoria Noelle 248
- House of Burgesses** 1, 2, 272
- House of Delegates** 163, 181, 268
- House of Representatives** 123, 251
- House, Mary** 128
- Housing Board of Virginia** 102, 103
- Houska** 293
- Hovey, Mary Alice** 65, 66, 67, 140, 141, 268
- How, David F.** 17
- Howard University** 76
- Howard, Arkie** 18; Cheryl 181; Dorothy F. 181; Helen 181; Pamela 181; William 181
- Howell, Captain** 272; Porthenia W. 118
- Howerton, Alice Lee Morris** 126; Alice Mable Fleming 126; Anne Courtney Roberts 37; Barbara 79; Benjamin T. 79; Carroll Wayne 126; Clara R. 79; Ernest Wayne 126; Ethel May 79; Everett T. 79; Holly Tanya 37; James Lee 79; John Kennedy 115, 126; John Thomas 79; Joseph Benjamin 79; Karen Marie Roberts 115; Karen Roberts 4; Megan Rose 115; Merlin Rose Booth 126; Nicholas Wayne 37; Oliver Ernest 126; Ruth Lillian 29, 30; Thomas 126
- Howlett, Major** 92
- Howmet Casting Co.** 116, 117
- Hoy, David F.** 42
- Huachuca City, AZ** 116, 117
- Huband, Catherine Whitehead** 105
- Hudgins Place** 117
- Hudgins, Amiee Ellen** 116, 117; Bobbie Jo 116, 117; Charles 277; Clifton 116, 117; Elizabeth Ann (Beth Ann) 141; Elliot Worsham 230; George W. 116, 117; Howard Scott 116, 117; John Jefferson 116, 117; John Jefferson, Jr. 116, 117; Kenneth Lee 116, 117; Lucille 116, 117; Mary Frances 116, 117; Mary Ida 116, 117; Nancy Whitmore 141; Paul Frederick 116, 117; Permella Fannie 116, 117; Rebecca 277; Rhonda Denise 116, 117; Robert Lee, Jr. 116, 117; Robert Lee, Sr. 116, 117; Sherry Charmaine 116, 117; Tammy Elizabeth 116, 117; Thaddeus Keith 116, 117; Thaddeus Rothchild, III 116, 117; Thaddeus Rothchild, IV 116, 117; Thaddeus Rothchild, Jr. 116, 117; Thaddeus Rothchild, Sr. 116, 117; Thelma Virginia 116, 117; Thomas 141; Thomas L. 116, 117; Virginia Leanne 116, 117; William Rothchild 116, 117; William Shawn, Jr. 116, 117; William Shawn, Sr. 116, 117; William T. 116, 117; William Tucker 141
- Hudson Brake and Exhaust** 117
- Hudson, Abner** 118; Allie 118; Alpheuses 118; Arthur 118; Arthur Ray 117, 118; Barbury (Barby) 118; Bessie Jane 117; Bobby (Barby) 118; Bulah 120; Charles Irby 117; Clara Caroleen 117; Clifton Hugh 117, 118; Cornelia Ella 118; Dale 120; Dorothy Jane 117; Dorothy Lee 117, 118; Douglas Irvin 117; Edward (Eddie) 118; Edward 117, 118; Esther (Nelson) 70; Floyd A., Jr. 117; Floyd A., Sr. 117; Frances Alice 117; Gladys 118; Goldie 118; Grace Lee 118; Harvey Edward 117, 118; Hazel Elizabeth Maitland 120; Howard A. 120; Ida Sue 118; Irby Adkinson 117, 118; James 117; James Andrew 117; James Edward 120; James Marshall, Sr. 120; James Thomas 117, 118; Joanna Susan (Josie) (Latham) 117; John Edward 118; John H. 118; Julia 18; Kaleb Dale 120; Kathleen 120; Katie Dell 117; Leata Ann 60; Leata Ann Moore 199; Leata Ann Moore 60, 117, 118; Leonard W. 117; Lewis Clifton 120; Lewis Earl 117, 118; Linda Faye 120; Lucy F. 118; Maggie Elizabeth 118; Marshall 70; Martha (Mattie) 118; Martha 117, 118; Martha Ann (Molly) 117, 118; Martha Ann 60, 199; Mary A. 117; Mary Elmore 120; Mary Frances (Lou) 117, 118; Mary Frances 60; Nellie W. 117; Richard 18, 120; Richard Arthur 60, 199; Richard Arthur 60, 117, 118; Richard Floyd 117; Richard William 117, 118; Robert Roland 118; Roy Edward 117; Sarah 70; Shirley Rebecca 117, 118; Virginia Mae (Dot) 117, 118; Wallace R. 117; William A. (Billy) 117
- Huerta, Hector, Reverend** 14
- Huetfal** 285
- Huffman, Claudia Anne** 39; Gary Claud 39; Heather Elizabeth 39; Joseph 112; Lilly 112
- Hughes, Aubrey** 102, 103; Dorothy Margaret 43, 44; Leopold Francis 43, 44; Reuben Francis 43, 44
- Hummel and Ross** 105
- Hundley, Frances Watson** (Fannie) 53, 54
- Hunt, Henry Green, Dr.** 90, 91, 99, 265; Inez 40; Susan Katherine (Kate) 90, 91
- Hunter, Ellen Benwood, Dr.** 39
- Huntingdon College** 241
- Huntington, WV** 196, 213
- Hurricane Katrina** 46
- Hyde, Lena Octavia Smith** 180; William 8
- I**
- Ice, Elizabeth** 217
- Illinois** 130

- India Burma 244  
**Indian Creek** 197  
**Indiana Game Department** 213  
**Indianapolis, IN** 169  
**Indians** 179, 272  
**Inge** 177; Lynwood Adolphus 118; Lynwood Allan 118; Merilyn Gayle (Winn) 118; Merle Ragsdale 118; Randy Bruce 118  
**Ingram, Family** 197; Margie 45, 146, 214, 233; Margie Lee Fleming 126; Norborne 214; Norborne B., Jr. 126; Wales Bryan 18, 19  
**Institute for Social and Religious Reserach** 285  
**Institute for Social Sciences** 285  
**Internal Revenue Service** 176  
**Iraq** 250  
**Irby, Richard, Capt.** 88  
**Ireland** 46, 47, 102, 103, 172  
**Isham Family** 251  
**Isle of Wight Co.** 78  
**Isle of Wight County, VA** 130  
**Italy** 239  
**Ithaca College** 184  
**Ivey, Beverly Pleasants Watkins** 213; Gertrude 183; Gerturde O. 181; Ira Richard 213; Octavian Lawson 180; Sarah Elizabeth 57  
**Ivor, VA** 184  
**Iwo Jima** 128, 129  
**J**  
**J E B Stuart School** 30  
**J. D. Smith-Willis Coal Company** 184  
**J. E. Edwards Grocery** 4  
**J. L. Thacker Hardware** 173  
**J. S. Ritchie & Sons Feed and Seed Corporation** 55  
**J. S. Ritchie & Sons, Inc.** 166  
**J.E. Edwards Grocery** 85  
**Jack, Paige Victoria Townsend** 206; Robert 206  
**Jackson Field Episcopal Home** 198  
**Jackson School** 30  
**Jackson, Albert** 280; Ann "Nanny" 42; Cornelia Floyd 113, 114; David 155, 156; David Andrew 104, 105; David Lee 104, 105; David Lee, Jr. 104, 105; Douglas Jerome 104, 105; James Henry 104, 105; James Henry, Jr. 104, 105; Joel 42; John 24, 143, 144; John E. 104, 105; Lee A. 113, 114; Mildred 155, 156; Nellie 84; Nettie Melinda 153, 154; Reginald Lavel 104, 105; SC 221; Steven Wendell 104, 105; Unknown 42  
**Jacob, L.W.** 93  
**Jacobs, L. W., Rev.** 7, 94  
**Jamerson** 245; Linda 246; Walter H. 245  
**James City County, VA** 97  
**James Madison** 88  
**James Madison University** 102  
**James River** 1, 147, 184, 238, 251, 272  
**James, Alfred** 119; Alfred, Jr. 119; Alice Garland 119; Anna 119; Carrie 119; Carrie James 119; Donald 119; Douglas 119; Frances 119; George, Captain 251; Gertrude 119; H. L., Reverend 13; Harry 119; Howard 119; Marian (Tip) Winn 119; Martha Cousins 119; Mary D. 119; Mary D. Morton 119; Melissa Ford 119; Rive 130; Sadie 119; W. G. 119; W.L., Rev. 13  
**James' Farm** 24  
**Jamestown** 1, 225, 272  
**Japan** 67, 189, 240, 242, 245  
**Japanese** 128, 129  
**Jarmon, Alma** 84  
**Jarratt** 9; Devereau, Rev. 6; Devereux 18, 119; VA 174; Virginia 9  
**Jarrell, Doris Poole** 21; James Bland 207  
**Jarret, Devereux, Rev.** 21  
**Jarrett, Devereux** 8  
**Jebbari, Abderrahim** 169; Brahim 169; Julie Andrea Gholson Westcott 169  
**Jefferson College** 230  
**Jefferson, Mr.** 51; Thomas 99, 173, 186; Thomas, President 48, 49, 92, 113  
**Jehovah's Witness Church** 78  
**Jelinek, John** 290  
**Jenkins, A.** 18; Maggie 18; Mary 12, 13  
**Jennings, Mary Jane Rebecca** 73; Virginia Wilkinson 221  
**Jerdik** 285  
**Jernigan, Al, Deacon** 14  
**Jerusalem Plank Road** 238  
**Jeter, Elmer** 24; Roxie 120  
**Jim Moore Farm** 198  
**Jirasek** 285  
**Jirek** 285  
**Joanes, Robert** 100  
**John A Dicks School a.k.a. Dinwiddie Normal and Industrial School** 119  
**John A. Dix Industrial School** 280  
**John A. Dix School** 275, 280  
**John Deere** 91, 92  
**John Hopkins Hospital** 121  
**John Madison University** 141  
**John Marshall High School, Richmond, VA** 139  
**John Marshall Hotel** 163  
**John Tyler Community College** 37, 83, 104, 105, 180  
**Johns Town Flood** 232  
**Johns, Bishop** 8; Manville 174  
**Johns Funeral Home** 26, 27  
**Johnson Island, OH** 174  
**Johnson, Adlena** 26, 27, 120; Amanda 113, 114; Amy Elizabeth 120; Andrew 93; Annie 120; Benjamin 79; Bernice 112; Bessie Taylor 121; Blanche Green 119; Bob 45; Branch 119, 120; Bushrod, Gen. 80, 251; Charles Wesley 153, 154; Charlie Chaption 93; Clairborne 119; Dandridge 119; Dara 171; Dorrie Lynn Robertson 171; Early 165; Ed 157; Edward S. 75; Emmet W. 119; Emmet William Philip 119; Evelyn Smith Thomas 182; Family 182; George Edward 120; Gilliam Nora Vernell 121; Gladys Naomi Simmons 127; Grover C. 210; Harry E. 119; Harry P. (H.P.) 26, 27; Hazel 120; Hazel Elizabeth 165; Henry, Rev. 20; Isaiah 93; Jacquelyn Clarke 66; James 175; James Bowling 121; James Monroe 120; Jesse B., Jr. 112; Jessica N. 112; JoAnn 112; Joe Clifton 120; John Henry 120; John Marshall 120; John R. 121; John R. L., III 182; John Thomas 120; Johnson Annie Edith 93; Joseph M. 26, 27; Joseph M., Jr. 26, 27; Josie Lee Peebles 165; Josephine 120; Joyce (Story) 45; Joyce Hardy 120; Katherine (Katy) 120; Katie 93; Kermit 119; Leon 210; Lucy Wynn 231; Lydia 157; Mabel Lee 120; Mamie Louise 120; Mariah Bridgeforth 119; Marion Glover 121; Markeita 120; Markos 28; Marsyas E. 119; Martha 119; Mary A. 280; Mary Catherine 120; Mary Elizabeth 120; Matthew 171; Melissa R. 112; Mollie M. 26, 27; Nannie 120; Nero 120; Overton R. 210; Phill W. 119; R.M. 120; Richard Keeling 120; Richard Lewis 120; Rier 18; Robert 119; Robert W. 66; Roger 231; Rovenia Jones 121; Roy V., Trooper 121; Roy Van, Trooper 121; Ruth S. 175; Ruth Shands 175; Sarah 282; Sarah Coleman 120; Sherry Rebecca 120; Shirley P. 26, 27; Son 79; Thomas 175; Thomas, Jr. 175; Tobias 120; Tonya 120; Vanessa Dale 120; Verona Saunders 120; Virginia Bland 120; Walter Edward 120; William Edward 171; William Henry 120; Willie 120  
**Johnston Artillery** 28, 237  
**Johnston, Christopher Henry** 220; General 155; Heavy Artillery 141, 142; Madaline Olivia 220; Paul 220; Robert M., Reverend 17  
**Johnston's Artillery** 203  
**Johnston's Heavy Artillery** 213, 254  
**Johnstown Flood of 1899** 77  
**Jolly, (infant boy)** 61; (infant) 61; Benjamin J. 79; Early Edward 61; Ellen Virginia 61; Fannie Brown 61; George Oscar 61; Ida Bell 61; Ida Pie Carraway 61; John 61; John Edward 61; Lula Elizabeth 61; Mary Elizabeth 79; Mattie Elizabeth 61; Minnie Grace 61  
**Jones & Temple** 122  
**Jones** 80; Abraham 123, 272; Alfreddie M. 96; Alice Pope 232; Angela 5; Anne Morris 122; Archer 50; Ashton 232; Barbara 85; Barbara Myrick 4; Ben 181; Bennie 232; Bolling, Dr. 185; C.L. 124; Carlin 280; Carol Barnes 34; Carolyn Moring 122; Chad Emerson 40; Channing Feild 232; Charles 44; Charles Louis, Jr. (C.L.) 122; Charles Louis, Sr. 121, 122; Charles William (Billy) 14; Charlie 124; Charlie Louis, Jr. 122; Charlie Louis, Sr. 122; Clara 29, 30; Clara Hyde 66; Clarence, Jr. 94; Claude M. 197; Clyde Arbuckle 27; Dolores 40; Donnie 34; Dr. 179; E. B., Dr. 19; E. B., Rev. 9, 29, 30; Eddie C., Jr. 94; Eddie C., Sr. 94; Elaine 187; Elector 181; Elizabeth Abbott 122; Elizabeth Dice Lamber 122; Evelyn Northington 182; Francis "Frank" Green 232; Francis Epes (Cedar) 122; Francis F. 232; Francis Fitzgerald 232; Freddie, Jr. 94; Frederick 272; Garland 124; Garland Franklin 122; Garland Franklin, Jr. 122; Gatewood Preston (P.T.) 124; Gladys 94; Gloria 94; Grace A. Stith 84; Gregory 182; Grover J. 210; Grover L., Sr. 94; H.N.B. 18, 19; Harry B., Rev. 40; Helen Elaine Spicely 188, 189; Henry Epes 122; Hester Estelle 188, 189; Howard D., Reverend 12, 13; Howard, Rev. 13, 20; Hugh Stuart 122; Hume 232; Hunk 274; Hyacinth Sheffield (Hytee) 274; Hytee 274; Isham 188, 189; J. Robert 14; Jane Atkinson 123; Janet Clarke 240; Jeffrey 182; Jenny 293; Jenny Blaha 124, 286, 295; John 128; John Ward 154; John, Rev. 12, 13; Joseph, Gen. 123; Judy Abbott 122; Kelep 94; Kerura 94; Kevin Scott 286; Kevin Scott, Corp. 124; Lawrence Everette 44; Leslie Jean Beville 40; Llewellyn 122; Loucinda Jones 173; Lt. 81, 82; Lucy Watson 123; Lynda Francis 122; Mack Tyler 122; Martha Townsend 203; Mary Catherine 122; Mary Charlotte 122, 124; Mary Cornelia 123; Mary L. 14; Mary Lee 123; Michael 28; Michelle 28; Minerva Bolling 232; Nakayla 28; Nancy 94, 128; Napoleon Bonaparte 124; Nedra 28; Odell, Rev. 20; Peter 123; Peter 50, 270, 272; Peter, Capt. 123; Phillip G. 43, 44; Ray Steger 122, 124; Rebecca 112; Richard 48, 49; Richard L. 161, 173, 257; Robert Blackwell 33; Robert Morris (Bobby) 122; Robert Morris 122; Roscoe, Dr. 13; Ruthella Eaton 122; Sallie 32, 190; Sally Tanner 50; Samuel Douglas 122; Sandra 182; Scott 182; Shirley Dews 122; Sterling Randolph 40; Thomas 123; Virgie 87; Virginia Morris 122; Walter 272; Whitney 182; William Atkinson 123; William Epes 122; William Garland 182; William Garnett (Billy) 122; William Garnett 122; Willie Vivian Steger 122  
**Jones Mill** 232  
**Jordan, David** 280; Herbert L. 97; Lillian Warren 153, 154; Lydell R. 97; Mattie 18; Nadine Walker 97; Ruth E. Green 97; Vanessa Vaughn 97  
**Jorge, Kathleen** 187  
**Joseph M. Johnson and Son Funeral Home** 26, 27  
**Joyner, Bessie Y. Bates** 172  
**Julian, Diane Denise Shields** 177; Kathy 21  
**Julie's Family Daycare** 169  
**Junior Gerow H. D. Club** 264  
**Junior High** 48  
**Junior, James** 94  
**Justice of County Court** 268  
**Justice of the Peace** 158  
**Justice, Randy** 161  
**K**  
**Kaftan** 288  
**Kafton** 285  
**Kaiser, Virginia Clarke Staples** 66  
**Kalanquin, Benjamin (Ben)** 3; Benjamin W. 14; Thelma Hogwood 4; Thelma W. Hogwood 14  
**Kamikaze** 255  
**Kansas** 189  
**Kappa Delta Pi** 167  
**Kate Greenway Dress Factory** 116, 117  
**Keen, Aaron Hayden** 70, 71; Bradley A. 70, 71; Jennifer Davis 70, 71; Lindsay Alexandra 70, 71  
**Keeton, Robert Miller** 40  
**Kezel, Theresa M., Rev.** 12  
**Keiser, James, Reverend** 167; Nannie 18  
**Keller, Catherine A.** 27; Micah J. W. 27; Samuel E., III 27  
**Kelli Rogers School of Dance** 83  
**Kelly, Andrew Byrd** 125, 260; Hattie Bohanon 125; Herbert V. 125; Hunter McGuire 125; Jewel Rook 125; John Byrd 125; Lewis Edward 125; Mary Lundy 125; Patty 125; Roy 201; Ruth 125; Viola Mitchell 125, 260; William Herbert (Willie) 125  
**Kelly's Ford** 79  
**Kemery, Leroy** 182; Lida Virginia Smith 182  
**Kemper, Brigadier General** 255; James, Brig. Gen. 224  
**Kenbridge, VA** 220  
**Kenilworth** 30, 100, 101  
**Kenmore** 130  
**Kennedy Family Cemetery** 126  
**Kennedy Veterans Hospital** 102  
**Kennedy, Amanda** 102, 103; Bernice Dullen 126; Charles Early 126; Charles Edward 126; Charles Hester 126; Charles William 126; Christine Grissom 126; Eula Pleasant Campbell 126; George Hester 126; James 165; Julia Edwards 126; Kenneth 126; Louise Gertrude Myrick 126; Martha Alice Bishop (Mattie) 126; Minerva Clay 126; Shirley Chavis 126; Virginia Agnes Spencer 126; William Early 126; William Grover 126; William Peterson 125, 126  
**Kennell, Benjamin** 205  
**Kenny, Allean Kulkhe** 202  
**Kentucky** 102, 123, 189  
**Kentucky State College** 97  
**Kenwood** 49  
**Kenwood United Methodist Church** 11, 12  
**Kerby, Edward** 150; John 150  
**Keys Road** 218  
**Keysville, VA** 102, 103  
**Kidd, Asa** 195; George 195; Jane C. Sutherland 195; Leonard 76  
**Kidder, Meade** 270  
**King** 81; Andrew Curran 247; Andrew Curran 44; Ann Eliza 167; Annette 185; Annie Hall Jones 96; Annie Rebecca Hall 94; Benjamin 26, 27; Charles Benjamin 41; Christopher 145; Debra 12, 13; Eliza 73; Gwen 231; Harriet Ester 231; James Benjamin 41; James Henry 175; James Michael, Jr. 44, 246; John, Jr. 98; Joseph G. 92; Julia Ann 41; Julian A. 18, 19; Lucille Clarke Bennett Lucas 66; Mary Shands 175; Thomas 12, 13; Thomas E. 145, 247; Thomas E., Jr. 145; Thomas Edward 276; Thomas Edward, Jr. 276; Thomas Jarrett 145; Timothy Stevens 41; Tommy 247; Tracy 175; Ute Lee 206; Victoria Lynn "Vikii" 41; William 231  
**King and Frasier Cotton Gin and Mill** 233  
**King and Queen County** 147, 227  
**King George II** 130  
**King James II** 212 213  
**King Malcomb of Scotland** 46, 47  
**King of England** 161, 265  
**King Peter's Highway (VA State Route 703)** 102, 103  
**King William Co., VA** 195  
**King/Reese, Jacob Hunter** 161  
**King's Dominion** 201  
**Kingam, AZ** 106  
**Kingman AAF** 106  
**Kings Chapel** 119  
**Kingston** 179, 259, 265, 266, 271  
**Kingston Farm** 181, 182  
**Kingston Packet** 218  
**Kingston Plantation** 37, 265  
**Kingston, Duncan Road** 183  
**Kinston, NC** 161  
**Kirby, Clay Lawton** 195, 196; Katherine Green 195, 196; Patricia Katherine 195, 196  
**Kirkland, Ada Elizabeth** 111; Calvin 111; Herbert 111; Infants (3) 111; Leroy 111; Randolph Crowder 111; Richard 111; Robert 111; William 111  
**Kirks** 20; Elizabeth Santifer 127; Herbert Birdsall 127; Holly Kaitlyn 127; John Thomas 127; Kate Talbot 127; Kristi Moseley 127; Martha (Mattie) Boswell 127; Merritt 127; Nannie Mae Birdsall 127; Robert Birdsall 127; Robert Daniel 127; Robert Todd 127; Russell 127; William Hamlin 127  
**Kiser, Leonard, Reverend** 12, 13; Willie 30  
**Kissner, Heather Todd** 70, 71; Kevin Alan 70, 71; Leighanna Gayle 70, 71; Pamela Coleman 70, 71; Peyton Alan 70, 71; William Nathan 70, 71  
**Kitchen, (Maggie) Partridge** 137, 138; Elizabeth Raiford 137, 138; James Edward 137, 138; John Goodman 137, 138; Phyllis 44  
**Knabe, Coleman Scott** 205; Joyce Gertrude Townsend 205; Kaye Townsend 205; Theodore Albert 205  
**Knewstep, Mary Lucy** 163  
**Knight, Nad Carrie** 168  
**Knoicek, Father Jana** 18  
**Knott, Charles L.** 24; Fielding R. 68, 69; Mary Katherine 148; Sallie Wilson 69  
**Knotts, Grady** 47  
**Knox, Tabby** 126  
**Kobeck** 285  
**Kofron, Barbara Piecek** 292; John 292  
**Kohout** 290, 293; Anna Mach 292; John 292  
**Korea** 145, 189, 221, 242, 262  
**Korean Conflict** 29, 84, 245  
**Korean War** 28, 84, 136, 188, 189  
**Korn, Atilla** 88  
**Kosick** 285  
**Kosizek, Johana (Jennie) Piecek** 292; John 292  
**Koulik** 285  
**Kov'acs, Sa'ndor Bodonsky, B.A., M.A.** 289  
**Kriel** 285  
**Krol, Anna Piecek** 292; William 292  
**Kroupa** 285  
**Kudelka** 293  
**Kuhlike, Fannie Thomas** 88, 202  
**Kuska** 285, 290, 293; John 290, 296; Marie 296  
**Kutchen** 285  
**Kuwait** 156, 242  
**Kvasnicka, Stanley** 292  
**Kzartko, Mildred Lankford Poulson** 223  
**L**  
**Labrador** 246  
**Lacerta** 255  
**Lackland AFB** 251

- Lacy, T. A., Rev. 15; Thomas A., Rev. 7, 16  
**Ladd**, Ora 166; Ruth Alease 91, 92  
**Lafayette** 18, 265; Marquis de 48, 49  
**Lafoon**, Elner 120; Ida 120  
**Lai**, Mary Kevan 90, 91  
**Lake Chesdin** 26, 292  
**Lake City, FL** 104  
**Lake Forest Public Library** 130  
**Lake Gaston** 96  
**Lake Jordan** 170, 171  
**Lake Ostego** 56  
**Lake Oswego, OR** 149  
**Lakeview Cemetery** 126, 227, 255, 264  
**Lakeview Cemetery Blackstone** 53  
**Lamb**, Mary Jo 53, 54  
**Lambert**, Emma 280; Pearl Thacker 122; T. E., Mrs. 33; Wesley 280  
**Lambert**, William Dice 122  
**Lamm**, Susan 5  
**Lamoureux**, Myrtle Lee Archer 127  
**Lancaster County** 53, 197  
**Lancaster County, VA** 196  
**Landers**, Lillian Carson 141, 142; Margaret 249; Phillip F. 141, 142  
**Lane**, Aulick Burke 161; Aulick Burke, Jr. 161; Carra Chandler Winn 226; William Maclin 161  
**LaNeave**, Nellie Wells 33  
**Langley Air Force Base** 56, 57  
**Lanier**, Charles 11; Harvey P. 42; Lewis P., Sheriff 134; Louise 148; Marie 157  
**Lankford**, Donald O. 223; Hazel Grotten 223; Herman Lewis 223; Herman Louis 223; John Louis 223; John R. 223  
**Lanneau**, John F., Lt. 238  
**Lansing, MI** 97  
**Las Vegas Army Airfield** 225  
**Lassiter**, John 107; Michelle 107; Shirley Ann Harris 107  
**Latham**, Johanna Susan (Josie) 118; Robert 118  
**Lathrop**, William A. 280  
**Laurel Brook** 97  
**Lauterbach**, Bena 39, 40  
**Lawrence Street** 271  
**Lawrenceville, VA** 34, 85, 116, 145, 188, 189  
**Lawson**, Joanna 197  
**Lawton**, Donald 200; Joshua 193; Matthew 193  
**Leach**, Frances 79  
**Leabanon** 193  
**Lebanon Church** 222  
**Lebanon Crisis** 251  
**Lebanon Methodist Church** 9, 12, 64, 122, 147, 225  
**Ledbetter**, Charles 128; Drury 128; Gardner 128; Hannah 128; Henry 128; John Richard 128; Judith 128; Lucy Ann 128; Martha Claiborne Jarrett 128; Mary 128; Nathan 128; Richard 128; Robert H. 128; Susan M. 128; William H. 128; William W. 128  
**Lee** 238; Ashley "Niki" Nicole, 217; Ashley, (Niki) Nicole 217; Brian Keith 217; Charles Y. 200; Charles Young 128, 129; Daisy Ann 201; Debora Kay Roberts 115; Debora Roberts 4; Deborah "Debbie" Re Wheelhouse 217; Ernest 277; Ernest B., Jr. 128, 129; Ernest Beville 128, 129; Ernest Beville 39, 40; Fitzhugh, Gen. 155, 167; Harold Sidney 128, 129; Harold Sidney, Jr. 128, 129; Harold Sidney, Jr. 39, 40; Jeremy Keith 217; Jessica Michelle 115; John Edward 128, 129; John Fenton 128, 129; John Henry 128, 129; Kathryn Beville 39, 40; Mary 123; Paul Allan 115; Peggy Vaughan 217; Richard 123; Robert E. 129, 217, 270; Robert E., Gen. 48, 49, 58, 70, 92, 113, 241, 251, 261, 266; Robert Franklin 115; Rooney 238; Rooney, Gen. 129; Ruby J. 210; Sally 97; Sarah Poythress 123  
**Lee Avenue** 184  
**Lee's Army** 222  
**Lee's Retreat** 151  
**Lees' Mill** 102, 103  
**Leftwich**, Herman 24; Lucy Thomas 88; Warren 24  
**Leftwick**, Thomas 129  
**Leibell**, Senator 176  
**Leipsec Putnam County, OH** 178  
**Leis**, Charles David 247; Lucille (Hudson) 247; Mary Alice (Tribble) 247; Richard Davis 247  
**Lennie Road** 117  
**Leonard**, Anne 248, 249, 281  
**Leonard**, Annie 100, 129; Annie Field Sutherland 248; Annie Sutherland 129; Benton T., Rev. 49, 50; Carroll (Mike) 5; Carroll 284; Carroll G. (Mike) 129; Carroll Gresham (Mike) 100, 129, 248; Charles 57; Dorothy 284; Dorothy Field (Dot) Gill 129; Dorothy Field 100; Frances 249; Frances Winn 248, 281; Gresham 129; Hugh 100, 129, 248; Hugh Randolph 100, 129; James Gresham 100; James W. 129; Julia Harris 147; Lillian 100; Lillie 129; Mary 129; Mary Virginia 100; Mike 130, 249, 281; Nancy 248; Robert 129; Robert Theophilus 100; Theo 284; Theophilus Mead 100; Theophilus Meade (Theo) 129; Theophilus Meade 129; Theophilus Smith 129; Theophilus Smith, Capt. 100; William 129; William A. 100; William Maurice (Billy) 129; William Maurice 100  
**Letcher**, Governor 251  
**Lew Jones Road** 52, 167, 233, 259  
**Lewerenz**, Clara Louise Martin 136; Sheri 136; Steve 136; William 136  
**Lewis and Clark College** 149  
**Lewis** 130; Andrew Jackson 131; Ann 130; Anne 95, 96; Benjamin R. 42; Catherine B. 130; Charlie 24; Charlotte Temperance 140, 141; Cora Lee (Meredith) 131; Edward 53, 54, 130; Edward, II 130; Edwin Winfield 130; Elizabeth J. 130; Emma C. 203; Frances Pentecost 130; G. E., Mrs. 55; James 130; James Connelly 131; John 130; Joseph 79; Lennie (Lenwood A.), Jr. 130; Lenwood A., Sr. 130; Luther Thomas 73; Luther Thomas, Sr. 131; Martha Beatrice (Connelly) 131; Martha Mason 130; Mary 79, 130; Mary Ann 130; Mary Elizabeth 53, 54; Mayes 5; Nancy Elizabeth (Nannie) 53, 54; Nancy Elizabeth 153, 154; Nancy G. 130; Nancy Pentecost 130; Nonie Clark 217; Nonie Clark, 217; R. H. 11; Richard 90, 91; Rudolph 5; Rudolph, Jr. 5; Sarah Lee 131; Shirley 44; Sue C. 62; Susie Esther 60; T. 60, 199; Thomas 79, 130; Thomas Joseph 130; W. P. 11; W.M. 15; William 21, 130; William Mason 130; William, Jr. 130  
**Lewiscot Children's Home** 183  
**Lewiscot Presbyterian League** 183  
**Liberia** 168  
**Library Committee** 181  
**Library of Virginia** 33, 37, 94, 177  
**Light**, Sally Ann 167  
**Ligon**, Henry 37  
**Liles**, Dickie 248; Duncan 202, 248; Duncan Eldorado, Sr. 248; Duncan, Jr. 248; Elizabeth 248; Jerry 248; Richard 202; Richard M. 3; Ruby 248; Ruby Tharrington 248; Rupert 248; Rupert Delmont 248  
**Lilley**, Frances H. 110, 111; Frances Hawkins 34; Jennifer Kristen 34; Jessica Ashley 34  
**Lilliston**, Harold Wesley 29, 30  
**Lincoln Hospital** 46  
**Lincoln Memorial Hospital** 97  
**Lincoln**, Abraham 251; President 50, 155, 174  
**Lincoln's Inauguration Day** 251  
**Linden**, Amanda 141  
**Lingerfelt**, Alex 202  
**Linnaeus**, Carl 99  
**Linsal**, Margey 128  
**Lipka**, Michael 76  
**Lippitt**, Mary Colston, (Aunt Nip) 113; William M., Dr. 113  
**Little Hill Baptist Church** 12, 13  
**Little Zion Baptist Church** 12, 13, 85, 172, 173  
**Little**, Kenneth 3; Shirley 44  
**Lively**, Everette 161; Tamara Rugar 161  
**Livesay**, Elizabeth 128; Letitia Me 111, 112  
**Lloyds Methodist Church** 13  
**Locke**, Sharon Ann 171  
**Locust Grove** 26, 27, 76, 213  
**Loflin**, N. L., Rev. 19; N. L. 18, 19  
**Loftis**, Daphne Winn 131, 226; Dike 131; Duke Meredith 86; Frank 131; Frank Irving 86; Herman 199; Jewel Winn 131; Jewell Colleen Winn 226; John 87; John Marshall 86, 131, 226; John William 86, 131; Mamie Taylor 199; Virginia Merle 131; William 131; William Lee 86  
**Logue**, Kenneth 120; Pamela 120; Sherry Rebecca 120  
**London** 119, 197, 265, 266  
**London Company of England** 1  
**London Plague** 1665 197  
**Lonestar** 169  
**Long Beach, CA** 67  
**Long Island, NY** 168  
**Long Ordinary** 261  
**Long**, Mary Edmonds 104, 105; William 104, 105  
**Longsteet**, General 251  
**Longstreet's Company** 222  
**Longwood** 88, 141  
**Longwood College** 59, 115, 145, 147, 155, 156, 164, 283  
**Longwood University** 70, 122  
**Lopez**, Edith Fairfax 270  
**Lorraine American Cemetery** 153, 154  
**Los Angeles** 225  
**Louisiana** 99, 193  
**Louisiana State University** 99  
**Louisville, KY** 225  
**Love**, Dale Winn 132, Michael 131, 132; Stacy Moore 131  
**Lowery**, Francis 158; Martha Garland 53, 54; Thomas 158; Walter P. 53, 54; Walter P., Jr. 53, 54  
**Lowry AFB** 251  
**Lowy Field** 106  
**LPN** 196  
**Lt. Colonel** 167  
**Luchenburg**, Mary Frances 218  
**Luck**, C. B. 43, 44  
**Lucy**, Thaddeus C. 9  
**Lumley**, Ernestine Eliza Cecilia 43, 44  
**Lundblad**, Brian 213; Jackson Dane 213; Julie Ann Watkins 213  
**Lundie**, Charles Wade 25; 99, 100; Donna Prichard 25; 99, 100; Grace Elizabeth 25; 99, 100; Joshua Wade 25; 99, 100; Thomas, Rev. 188  
**Lundy**, Aurelia 132; Benjamin 132; Eleanor 132; Emma 132; James 132; Jesse 132; Leon 132; Milton 132; Phillip 132; Rebecca Anderson 132; Ruth 132; William 132  
**Lunenburg** 258  
**Lunenburg Central High** 120  
**Lunenburg County** 33, 117, 118, 120, 142, 143, 158, 210, 258, 272  
**Lunenburg County, VA** 122, 150, 212  
**Lunenburg Light Dragoons** 111, 112  
**Lunenburg Lt. Dragoons, CO.I, 4 VA Regiment, CSA** 158  
**Lunenburg Schools** 193  
**Lunsford** 116; LeRoy 265; Lewis 265  
**Lyle**, Herbert 117  
**Lynch**, Alice Hovey Clarke 65, 66, 67; Amy Mei 67; Berkley Allen 67; Charles Patrick 67; Charles Patrick II 67; Genevieve 67; Joshua Woods 67; Kouzie Miyami 67; Michael Clarke 67; Milo Goldberg 67; Robert Lee 66, 67; Rozman Goldberg 67; Van Linden 67  
**Lynchburg** 112  
**Lynchburg College** 53  
**Lynchburg, VA** 56, 57, 71, 97  
**M**  
**M.E. Love Estate** 119  
**Mabel Jones Moore Museum** 145  
**Mabry**, Alice 96; Dixie 94  
**Mach** 285; Andrea 292; Angela 292; Bernadette 292; Brian 292; Brian Thomas 292; Catherine Piecek 292; Celeste 292; Chatherine Piecek 292; Elizabeth Vonasek 292; John 292; Joseph, Jr. 292; Joseph, Sr. 292; Josephine 292; Stan 292; Stanley 292; Vaclav, Jr. 292; Vaclav, Sr. 292  
**Maclin**, Maggie A. Rives 167  
**Macon**, Randolph 59  
**Maddox**, Lenyian 158; Washington, Captain 158  
**Made**, Lizzie 284  
**Madison Avenue** 170  
**Madison College** 33, 102, 157, 180  
**Madison Run Station** 81, 82  
**Madison**, Henry, Rev. 7, 10; James, Pres. 174; James, Rev. 7  
**Mae**, May 248  
**Magers**, Tabitha Jane Smith 103179  
**Magistrate, Dinwiddie County** 180  
**Magnolia Farm** 266  
**Magnolia School** 169  
**Mahone**, General 179, 234  
**Mahone's Brigade** 81, 179  
**Maidens, VA** 67  
**Mail Stand Road** 284  
**Mair**, Dan 295  
**Maitland**, Allen 8; Bossie 134; Charlie 134; Clifton 14; Commodore 134; Dora Wells 134; Effie 134; Elson 120; Emily O'Neil 134; Florence B. 120; Forest Heath 134; Gracie 134; Hazel Elizabeth 120; Howard Bruce 134; Jeannie Eley 134; John Benjamin (Ben) 134; John H. 205; John Steven 134; Kelsey Marie 25, 110, 194; Lelia 134; Lisa 134; Lloyd 120; Lucille 120; Lucy Townsend 203; Macy 134; Macy Lee 248; Mary 248; Mary Boyd 134; Mary Elizabeth 206; Mary Elizabeth Meredith 134; Mary L. Townsend (Lucy) 134; Mary Martin 133, 134; Pauline 60, 199; Richard L. 117; Robert F. 134; Roy Dale 25, 110, 194; Samantha Dawn 134; Samuel 120; Stephanie Tatman 134; Steven Garrett 134; Tina Stone 25, 110, 194; Virginia 120; William (Wade) 134; William 134, 248; William Allen 134; William Larry 134; Willie Howard 134; Wyatt Samuel 120; Zelma 120  
**Major**, Ann R. 33; Benjamin 79; Daughter 79; Elizabeth 33, 79; Emily 282; Indiana 79; Indianna M. 33; John 33, 79; Joseph 79; Nancy P. 33; Robert Samuel 33; Samuel 33, 79; Son 79; Virginia Elizabeth 33; William G. 79  
**Make-A-Wish Foundation** 201  
**Malaysia** 147  
**Mallory** 277; Cora 216; Grisselle 195; Lawyer 280; W. 177; Jessie 187  
**Malone Road, Carson, VA** 164  
**Malone**, Robert 280  
**Malone's Post Office** 21  
**Maloy**, Frances 167  
**Manassas** 222  
**Manassas, VA** 218  
**Mangiapane**, Lawrence 166  
**Manhattan, NY** 71, 170  
**Manlove** 214, 266; Christopher, Dr. 214; Dr. 266; John, Dr. 214; William S. 266  
**Mann**, Ann Elizabeth [Gregory] [Archer] 30; Chris 25; Keleigh 25; Taunya Lee 227  
**Mannboro, VA** 122, 196  
**Mannheim, Germany** 253  
**Manson Methodist Church** 155, 156  
**Manson** 23; Albert 150, 212; Alfred 150, 212; Benjamin 150, 212; Dr. 91, 92; Frank, Dr. 13; Louisa 150, 212; Louise Hill 92; Richard 150; Rosana Smith 150; Wayne 94  
**Mansons Church** 167  
**Mansons Methodist Church** 9  
**Mansons United Methodist Church** 13, 209  
**Mansons United Methodist Church Cemetery** 209  
**Mansons' Church** 7  
**Manuel**, Alexis 206; Kayla 206  
**Manufactures & Mechanic Arts Committee** 181  
**Manwaring**, James 39  
**Maple Grove Raceway** 83  
**Mapp**, George Walter 102, 103  
**Marable**, George 146  
**Marek** 285; Albert 135; Alice 135; Alice Dora 115; Annie 135, 137; Cecelia 135; Edd Adolph 135, 137; Edward 135; Frank 135; George 135; Gilbert 135; Lewis 135; Margaret 135; Margaret Fenderson 88; Rebecca 215; Sarah Merten 135, 137, 248; Sarah Merten 135; Sharon Faye 88; Terezia 135; Warren 135, 248  
**Marguerita**, Northern Burma 157  
**Marine Corps** 248  
**Marine Midland Bank (HSBC)** 170  
**Marines** 128, 129, 145, 225, 255, 283  
**Marion**, Abner 239  
**Mark**, Edd Adolph 248  
**Marker**, Paul 177  
**Marks**, Louis 179  
**Marmora Baptist Church** 13, 14  
**Marmora School** 84  
**Marquis Who's Who, 24th Edition of Who's Who of American Women** 71  
**Marriage Register of Dinwiddie County** 134  
**Marroni**, Sarah Coleman 71, 72  
**Marsh**, Edward Earl "Ted" 41; Edward Earl, Jr. 41; Emily 100, 101; Patricia Mary Helen 41  
**Marshall**, John, Chief Justice 48, 49, 92, 113  
**Marshfield, OH** 100, 101  
**Martin County, NC** 61  
**Martin Luther King High School** 169  
**Martin**, Andrew 136; Carter Williams, Jr. 136; Carter Williams, Sr. 136; Cecelia Marek 135; Charles A. 50; Clyde 22, 198; David Allen 136; Edward Arthur, Jr. 136; Edward Arthur, Sr. 136; Edward Dale 136; Eliza Baxter 158; Ethel 118; Etta R. 14; Etta Royster Loftis 131; Etta Virginia Royster Loftis 86; Gayle (Ramer) 70; Irene Sprouse 136; Linda Faye 136; Lon 247; Lucille 120; Marilyn Cliborne 70, 71; Marsha Houseman 70, 71; Mary Alease Pritchett 136; Mary Elizabeth Bishop 136; Mary L. 213; Milton Dandridge, III 70, 71; Milton Dandridge, Jr. 70, 71; Milton Dandridge, Sr. 70, 71; Minna Rainey Williams 136; Nancy 286; Ronald 12, 13; Samuel 120; Shelby Jean 86; Stanley Wade 136; Susan Dianne 136; Susie Odell 153, 154; Thomas 135; Wilson A. 131; Wilson Anderson 86  
**Martin's Sawmill** 188, 189  
**Martinsburg, WVA** 222  
**Mary Munford Elementary** 67  
**Mary Washington College** 139, 141, 158  
**Maryland** 2, 76, 169, 189, 195  
**Maryland State Senate** 292  
**Masengill**, Correll 149; Larry 149  
**Mason** 171  
**Mason**, Alphonzo 12, 13; Carl 68; Homer 12, 13; Lucinda Wingfield 90, 91; Wingfield 90, 91  
**Masonic Home**, Richmond 198  
**Masons Methodist Church** 203  
**Masons United Methodist**



- Church** 271  
**Massachusetts** 97, 100, 101, 119, 221, 239  
**Massachusetts Bay** 100, 101  
**Massenberg, Sam** 157; Tarique 94  
**Massengill, Bill** 136; Colby Grayson 136; Courtney Warf 136; Gerald 136; Kevin 23, 136; Nita 136; Ruth 136  
**Masteman School** 169  
**Master Chevrolet** 94  
**Mathews, Samuel**, Captain 1  
**Mathias, Albert** 67; Christine 67  
**Matoaca** 3; Baptist Church 77  
**Matoaca, VA** 28, 85, 184  
**Matthews, Curtis G.**, Rev. 20; Family 259; George 18  
**Matthias, Rachel** 179  
**Mattox, William**, Rev. 18  
**Maui, HI** 46  
**Maulers** 134  
**Maw, Arlen** 200; Sandra Carol Chamberlin 200  
**Maxfield, Clifford** 14  
**May, Andrew Ryan** 248; Ashley Michelle 248; Eugene Edward 248; Florence 248; Gene 281; Kelly 281; Lauri 281; Lisa Gail Lewis 248; Mae 175, 227; Martin 248; Michael Gene 248; Mike 281  
**Mayer** 20; John Frederick 136; Katherine 136; Simon Joseph 136  
**Mayes, Anne D.** 76; Annie Elizabeth 230; Bertha Beatrice 230; Chris 284; D.C., Dr. 143, 144; Dennis Wray 230; Dorothy Adeline 230; Dribrel Carleton, Dr. 161; Edgar 284; Georgie Lee 230; Jessie 284; Judge 66; Lewis Garage 5; Lloyd Alvin 230; Marion 284; Nannie Bell Wray 230; Rebecca 128; Robert 128; Susanna 128; Virginia 25; Virginia Bell 230; Wilbur Willard 230; Willard 284; Willard Calvin 230; William Travis 230  
**Mayfield Cottage** 266  
**Mayfield, Brandon** 97; Claude Richard 136; Jade 97; Lawrence 97; Violet Roberts Winston 136  
**Mayflower** 58  
**Mayhew, Adele** 67; Giles 67  
**Maynard, Sgt.** 24  
**Mays, Clarence** 12, 13; Iris 12, 13  
**Mayton, Dora** 117, 118; Fletcher Earl, Jr. 175; Kimberly Maitland 134; Megan Jordan 175; Michelle Orton 175; Mitchell Justin (Mitch) 175; Sean Wesley 175  
**McAfee, Ann Coleman** 71, 72  
**McAllister, Herman C.** 117  
**McCall, Governor** 149  
**McCann, Cheryl** 102, 103; Gwendolyn Clements 102, 103; Merle N. (Buck) 102, 103; Meryl 102, 103  
**McCarthy, Carol Marie** 217  
**McCarthy, Carol Marie**, 217; William "Pete" Melvin, 217  
**McCary, Ben, Dr.** 273  
**McClelland, Katherine H.** 110, 111; Kathryn Hawkins 34; Robert 34  
**McCubbins** 224  
**McDaniel, Andrew** 284; Bruce 284; Lily 284  
**McDew, Darren**, Brigadier General 193  
**McDowell** 167  
**McFalls, Brenda** 165; James Ray 165; Rebecca Alice 165; Wade 165  
**McFarland, Johnnie** 46  
**McGaheysville, VA** 211  
**McGarry, Shannon B.** 53  
**McGhee, Mamie** 282  
**McGinley, Ellen Mary** 116, 117  
**McGowan, Samuel General** 269  
**McGuire Air Force Base** 193  
**McIlwaine, Mary Elizabeth** Plummer 85; Robert Dunn, Dr. 85; Thomas Jones 90, 91  
**McInnis, Isobel Mary "Bell"** 41  
**McIntyre, Le** 18, 19  
**McKenney** 3, 10, 33, 22, 112, 147, 155, 156, 167, 214, 216, 221, 256, 265, 276; Clara J. 10; W. R. 10, 167; William R. 3
- McKenney Auto Parts** 194, 195  
**McKenney Baptist Church** 14  
**McKenney Charge** 7, 17  
**McKenney Hardware and Supply Company** 3  
**McKenney High School** 85, 122, 147, 210, 221, 283  
**McKenney Highway** 40 266  
**McKenney Ruritan Club** 157  
**McKenney School** 37  
**McKenney Sunnyside School** 271  
**McKenney Town Council** 206  
**McKenney Training School** 280  
**McKenney, MA** 156  
**McKenney, VA** 3, 4, 14, 26, 27, 46, 47, 62, 71, 85, 86, 94, 96, 111, 115, 116, 121, 125, 126, 132, 150, 163, 194, 195, 200, 203, 206, 210, 217, 220, 230, 233, 270, 280  
**McKenney, Town of** 271  
**McKensie, Robert G.** 98; Susie Greene 98; Victoria 98  
**McKinney, Mary Ann** 53, 54  
**McKissick** 198; Margaret Elizabeth 209  
**McLaughlin, John** 203; Joy 203; Mattie Arlene Thompson 203; Robert 203; Sharon 203; Victor V., Rev. 14  
**McMillan, Jodie Gibbs** 91, 92  
**McNeil Pharmaceuticals** 169  
**McPeak, Abbie Mary** 79  
**McSwain, Anita B.**, Major 250  
**MCV** 141  
**MCV Hospital** 70, 94, 188  
**McWatters, Megan Elizabeth** 171  
**Meacham, Ella** 183  
**Meade, General** 81, 82, 155; James C., Rev. 14; Lelia Belle 202; Marion 183; Marion M. 181  
**Meade's Meadow** 24  
**Meadow Bank** 259  
**Meadowbrook School** 169  
**Mears, Susan Kay Stables** 254  
**Mechanical Engineering** 183  
**Mecklenburg County** 77, 91, 92, 111, 112, 174, 200  
**Medical College of Virginia** 52, 67, 201  
**Meecham** 140, 141  
**Meherrin High School** 26  
**Meherrin River** 85, 111, 112  
**Meherrin, VA** 81  
**Melson, Orvin** 88  
**Memorial Methodist Church** 115  
**Memories of Kingston** 183  
**Memphis** 292  
**Memphis, TN** 102  
**Mendenhall, Argyll** 248; David 248, 281; Marianne 249, 281; Olaf 249  
**Menendez, Dick** 148; Gail 148  
**Merchant Marines** 170, 171  
**Merchant's Hope Church** 62  
**Merchants National Bank** 52  
**Mercury Luggage, Seward Trunk** 246  
**Mercy High School** 177, 178  
**Meredith** 152; Barbara Faulkerson 70, 71; Elizabeth 197; Elizabeth Williamson 134; Eva Cliborne 70, 71; Joseph T. 134; L. L. 24; L. L., Sr. 17; Lucas Lewis 87; Madison Brooke 70, 71; Mary Ann Grammer 87; Nicholas Gregory 70, 71; Reuben, Reverend 167; Rowland Earl, Jr. 70, 71; Rowland Earl, Sr. 70, 71; Whitney Nicole 70, 71; William Gregory 70, 71  
**Merhout** 285, 290, 293; Annie 60  
**Meritorious Service Medal** 250  
**Merten, Dora Frederica** 137; George John 137; Henri K. 137; Henry Miller 137; Herman W. 137; Sarah 135  
**Mertter, Frederick** 137; George John 135  
**Methodist** 119, 139  
**Methodist Brunswick Circuit** 17  
**Methodist Church** 179  
**Methodist John A. Dix Normal and Industrial School** 210  
**Methodist Orphanage** 185  
**Methodist Parsonage** 230  
**Metropolitan Life** 180  
**Metropolitan Life Insurance Company** 170  
**Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery** 153, 154  
**Miami Beach, FL** 106, 225
- Michalek, Eliza** 292; Frank 292; Helen 292; Rosie Jilek 292  
**Michigan** 292  
**Michigan State Housing Development Authority** 97  
**Mickens, W. H., Jr.** 15; William H., Rev. 14  
**Middlesex County, MA** 53, 54  
**Midlothian, VA** 39, 85  
**Midtown Hudson Tunnel** 157  
**Midway** 276  
**Midway Elementary School** 48, 83, 134  
**Midway Field Day Champion**, 1939 275  
**Midway High School** 26, 40, 48, 65, 67, 102, 104, 122, 130, 213, 250, 252, 262, 275, 281  
**Midway Inn** 169  
**Midway Library** 281  
**Midway School** 38, 53, 88, 122, 185, 209, 213, 281  
**Midway Tigerette Softball Team** 275  
**Miffliton, Gertrude** 183  
**Mikuska** 285, 294; Anna 294; Anna Bencek 294; Emily 294; Jozef 294; Justina 294; Mary 294; Sophie 294  
**Milbourne, Mary Louise** 147  
**Miles, Andrew** 96; Christina 96; David 96; Harriet 96; Henry 11; Ida (Big Sis) 96; Isham 94; Isham Bolling 271; Isham Epes 271; Jeremiah 42, 271; Lillie Frances 271; Monica 146; Nannie 96; Oliver L., Jr. 146; Patsy 96; Polly 96; Rachel 90; Robert 96; Salonia 135; Sarah 96; Thomas 268; Victoria 146; Virginia 96  
**Military Cross Award** 29  
**Mill Road** 260  
**Mill View Plantation** 270  
**Miller, Augusta Miller** 35; Avery 15; Barbara Janeen 171; Charlotte Rennie Elder 206; Colonel 238; Cynthia Denise 206; Doris Marie "Dot" 153, 154; Doug 17; Grace Katholeen 45; Howard Steven 45; James Paul 171; Jamie Leigh 171; Janeen 17; Judy 17; Latisa Michelle 116, 117; Lorraine 199; Marcella Wells 21; Shelby Ann 45; Wayne Lee 206  
**Milliner, Dicie** 117, 118  
**Mills, Family** 209; Nettie 136; Wesley, Col. 136  
**Millview Plantation** 268  
**Millview Tract** 268  
**Minnesota Twins** 46  
**Minor, Mattie** 147; Sarah Gay 147  
**Minton, Eleler** 88; John Rives 60; Marcus Duncan 60; Marcus Duncan, Jr. 60; Martha Butterworth 60; Martha Ellen 60  
**Miss Dinwiddie Chapter** 136  
**Miss Dinwiddie County** 283  
**Missionary Baptist Church** 93  
**Mississippi** 272  
**Mississippi River** 146  
**Missy Dog** 204  
**MIT** 67  
**Mitchell Acres** 139, 140  
**Mitchell, A. G.** 50; Abraham 201, 260; Abraham Green 260; Alice Fredonia 49, 50; Allan Blair 139; Annie 37; Bennett F. (Ben T.) 201; Bennett Fultz (Ben T.) 137; Bennett Fultz 137, 138; Bessie Carolyn 139; Bill 294; Blair David 139; Blanch Kitchen 137, 138; Blanche K. 201; Blanche Kitchen 137; Blanche Lescanec 139, 140; Calvin Daniel, III 139; Calvin Daniel, Jr. 139; Charles Lee 137, 138; Cora Dallas 139; Coreen 282; Dora 35, 49, 50; Dora Jefferson 137, 138; Evaline (Jarratt) 260; George Robert (Bob) 139, 140; Geraldine Clements 137, 138; Goodman 50; Henry Y. 259; Hope H. 201; Hope Harrison 137, 138; Horace 48, 49, 212; James E. 201; James Edward 137; James Wheeler 139; Jeffrey Allan 139; Jennie Mizera 294; John J. 37, 259; John W. 139, 140; John William 139, 140;
- Judy Kennedy** 139, 140; Leroy; Reverend 12, 13; Lucinda (Lula) Gilliam 48, 49; Lucy E. 49, 50; Lucy Evaline 67; Marian Andrews 139, 140; Marie Catherine Blair 139; Marjorie Emaline 139, 140; Martha Jean 139; Mattie Bell George 139, 140; Mattie Belle George 140; Mattie George 74; Maude Parson 137, 138; Michael Lee 139; Naomi Loretta 139, 140; Powell Dennis (P.D.) 139, 140; Rebecca (Hawthorne) 260; Robert Bryan 260; Ruth McLean 139, 140; Samuel Curtis 139; Shirley Ann 139; Stephen Kent 139; Tecora Emaline Moran 139, 140; Will 73, 74; William Henry 49, 50, 137, 138; William Lutcher (Will) 139, 140; William Luther 74  
**Mitchell-Kelly Homeplace** 125  
**Miyami, Kouzie** 67  
**Mizera** 285, 290, 293, 294, 295; Aplonia Mikuska 294; Apolonia Mikuska 294; Emmanuel 294; Frances Dtrina 294; Joe 294; John 294; Joseph 294; Jozef 290, 294; Maria 288  
**Mizpah Cemetery** 17  
**Mizpah Christian Church** 17  
**Mizra, Joseph** 288  
**Mobeka, Adrien Patrick** 104, 105; Alexandra Marinelle 104, 105; Guy-Alain Edmond 104, 105; Rita Rhene Edmonds 104, 105  
**Model A Ford** 173  
**Model T Ford** 64, 228, 229; Runabout 183  
**Mohawk Valley** 58  
**Moncure, Ambler Brook** 270; Elizabeth Epes 226; Elizabeth Jacquelin 270; Marshall Ambler 270; Rhoda J. 270  
**Monette, AK** 102  
**Monks Neck Bridge** 96, 199  
**Monmouthshire, England** 130  
**Monroe, WV** 155  
**Montgomery County, MD** 46  
**Montgomery, AL** 102  
**Montrose** 155, 232, 251  
**Montrose Grange** 19, 167  
**Monument Heights Baptist Church** 216  
**Moody Family Cemetery** 53, 54  
**Moody, Albert** 53, 54; Albert J. 141, 142, 249; Albert J., Jr. 141, 142; Alice Vaughan 249; Amy 141; Anne Hawthorne 276; Arthur 198; Arthur Maxey 142, 143; Arthur Maxey, III 141; Arthur Maxey, Jr. 141, 142, 143; Ben 294; Benjamin 140, 141; Benjamin Franklin 143, 144; Betty 23; Byron 297; Byron Randolph 276; Charles (China) 53, 54; Chirs 249; Deborah Frazier 141; Elizabeth Fortune 141, 142; Ellen 249; Ernest 143, 144; Eva Luvinia 143, 144; Frederick 276; Frederick Randolph 141, 142, 143; Frederick Randolph 276; Garland 81; George 143, 144; George Benjamin 53, 54; Grace Elizabeth (Libby) 141; Grace Randolph Atkinson 141, 142, 143; Hannah 141; Harrison Atkinson 141; Hester 65; Hester Ann 140, 141, 268; Hester or Hester Ann 241; Jeff (China) 141, 142; John 12, 13, 23, 146, 198, 274; John C. 249; John Chrystor 141, 142, 143; John Jack 18, 19; John S. 140, 141; Joyce Ann 249; Lavinia 140, 141; Ledora 141, 142; Lynn 249; Marian 198; Martha 140, 141; Martha Ann Catherine 53, 54, 141, 142; Martha Elizabeth Harrison 141; Mary 140, 141; Mary Mayhew 81; Mary Mizera 294; Matilda 141, 142; Maxey 276; McKinley 141, 142; Meecah Pride Goode 143, 144, 268; Nannie 141, 142; Patrick F. 141, 142; Peter 146; Rebecca 140, 141; Rebecca A. 141,
- 142; Robert** 5, 140, 141; Robert B. 141, 142; Robert E. 143, 144; Russell Lowell 141, 142, 249; Sadie 76; Samuel 140, 141; Samuel J. 53, 54, 141, 142; Sarah J. (Sadie) 53, 54; Susan 64; Susan Pollard 141; Virginia Frances Perkinson 143, 144; William 140, 141; William Benjamin 141, 142, 249; William C. 141, 142; William Frederick 276; William W. 218; William Woodridge 268; William Woolridge 140, 141, 143, 144  
**Moore** 145; Alice 17; Annette 145; Annie Louise Carraway 61; Bob 124; Buck 117, 118; Calarina 79; Carol Marie 217; Carrie Reese 145; Claiborne 145; Elizabeth C. Bailey 33; Ella Scott 145; Florence B. 14; Hattie 280; Hazel 145; Henry L. 17; Howard H. 61; Leata Ann 60, 118; Margaret 128; Mark, Dr. 3; Mary 117, 118; Oliver 145; Robert "Bobbie" L., Jr. 217; Robert (Bobbie) L., Jr. 217; Robert Lewis 217; Robert Lewis, 217; Vera Baker Williamson 222, 223  
**Moore's Tobacco Warehouse** 197  
**Moose Lodge # 1084** 211  
**Moots, Ann Gill** 29, 30; James Russell 29, 30; James Russell, Jr. 29, 30  
**Moran, Lucille Blaha** 286  
**Morgan State University** 145  
**Morgan, Adelle** 280; Bernard Edward, III 146; Bernard Edward, IV 146; Bernard Edward, Jr. 146; Bernard Edward, Sr. 146; Bernetta Ann 146; Carol Jennings 221; Don Angelo 146; Fletcher 76; Gordan 280; Lucy Virginia Washington 146; Robert Bernard 146; Tonya 146; Viola 146  
**Morris, Alma** 91, 92; Carrie Lee Kennedy 126; Hercules 51; J.T. and Sons 102, 103; John Fletcher 126; John J. 265; Judith 128; Willie 91, 92  
**Morristown, NJ** 195  
**Morton, Mary** 119; Mary D. 119; Samuel D. 119  
**Morton's Farm**, Sally 24  
**Mosby, Valencia** 98  
**Moseley, Walter B.**, Jr. 48, 49  
**Moss, Becky** 65; Rev. 134  
**Most Valuable Athlete** 86  
**Moten, Jean** 280  
**Moulton, Cameron** 25; Chase 25; David 25; Kristi Abernathy 25  
**Mount Level Baptist Church** 15, 93, 146  
**Mount Olivet Baptist Church** 176  
**Mount Pool Baptist Church** 212  
**Mount Poole Baptist Church** 15, 114, 150, 188  
**Mount Zion Baptist Church** 212  
**Moyer's Road** 238  
**Mraz, Ed** 96  
**Mrs. Dinwiddie County** 283  
**Mt. Airy** 266  
**Mt. Calvary Baptist Church** 199  
**Mt. Level Elementary School** 170, 224  
**Mt. Olivet Methodist Church** 33, 34, 200  
**Mt. Poole Baptist Church** 47, 93  
**Mt. Vernon, NY** 121  
**Muir** 80, 146; Adolphus 75, 263; Caroline Cousins 75; Francis A. 146; John 75, 146; Margaret Cousins 75; William 75  
**Muir-Epes Trial** 146  
**Muirhead, Grace** 39, 40  
**Mulford** 20  
**Mundy, Marion, Jr.**, Rev. 14  
**Munfort, R.** 18  
**Munich** 106  
**Murfesboro** 81  
**Murphy, R. E. (Pastor)** 18; Shanna Nicole 116, 117; Tiffany Noel 116, 117; William Louis 116, 117  
**Murray, Dawn Cheyenne** 116, 117; Philip A., Dr. 266  
**Murrell, Edith H.** 110, 111; Ina Louise 153, 154

- Muse, Ben 264  
**Myers** 148; Lottie 148; Family 263; Robin 211  
**Myrick**, Cornelious, Jr. 85; Rebecca A. Rives 167; Yvonne Edwards 4  
**Myrtle Beach** 136  
**N**  
**N & W Railroad** 124, 130, 152  
**N. Y. A.** 264  
**NAACP** 84, 210  
**Namosene Creek** 158  
**Namozine** 18, 26, 152, 212  
**Namozine District** 89, 218, 254, 292  
**Namozine Fire & EMS, Inc.** 24  
**Namozine Road** 53, 54, 70, 76, 119, 148, 215, 263  
**Namozine Volunteer Fire & Rescue Company** 4 24  
**Namozine Volunteer Fire Department** 24  
**Nance, E. J.** 87  
**Naples, Italy** 106  
**Narbonne, Nathaniel A.** 45  
**NASA** 56, 57  
**NASDAQ** 4  
**Nash, Edwin** 2  
**Nashville, TN** 19  
**Nassau Street** 251  
**Nat Turner Rebellion** 265, 266  
**National Advisory Council** 149  
**National Association of University of Women, NY Branch** 71  
**National Chamber of Commerce** 220  
**National Eagle Scout Association** 124  
**National Guard** 200  
**National Historical Landmark** 269  
**National Honor Society** 71, 201  
**National Museum of the Civil War Soldier** 149, 269  
**National Park Service** 99  
**National Pinochle Bugs of America - Philadelphia Chapter** 169  
**National Political Congress of Black Women, NYC and Vicinity Chapter, Inc.** 71  
**National Register of Historic Places** 177, 266  
**Nature of Things** 112  
**Naval Air Corp, WWII** 180  
**Naval Air Station, Oceana, Virginia Beach, VA** 185  
**Naval Investigative Service** 104  
**Naval Quartermaster Reserve Service** 147  
**Naval Reserve Corps** 147, 250  
**Naval Reserves** 104  
**Naval Supply Center** 97  
**Navy** 40, 101, 116, 117, 128, 129, 139, 140, 145, 217, 255, 292  
**Nazism** 253  
**NC State University** 262  
**Neal, Waverly** 13  
**Neathery, Etta Estelle Cliborne** 223  
**Nedely** 293  
**Nedved** 293  
**Neely** 211; Carolyn 211  
**Neiboer, William** 148  
**Nejedly, Anna** 286  
**Nelbett, John W. G.** 167  
**Nellis Air Force Base in Nevada** 242  
**Nelson, Benjamin Walter** 147; E. R. 18, 19; G.V. 147; Gordon (Ben) 165; Gordon Vernon (Ben), Jr. 147; Gordon Vernon 147, 250; John Minor 147; John Mitchell 147; Louise Milbourne 147; Robert Spence 147; Thomas Lloyd 147  
**Nelson, Virginia (Lloyd)** 70  
**Nemecek** 290; Bessie Mach 292; Joseph 292  
**Nesbitt, Madeline** 181; Steve 181  
**Netherland, Alma Harris** 108, 147, 163, 164, 270, 283; John M. (Mike) 88; Laurie Bennett 38, 88; Michael Scott 88; Thomas W. (Bud) 147  
**Netherlands** 253  
**Neville, Blair Chavis** 46, 47, 250; Cynthia Jane Hayes 46, 47; Dennis Edward 46, 47, 250; Fred Marvin 46, 47, 250; Glenn 46, 47; John Thomas 46, 47; Johnna Lynn 46, 47; Leslie Marie 46, 47; Margaret Evelyn Bass 46, 47; Mary Katherine 250; Mary Katherine Blair 46, 47; Stephen 250; Stephen Glenn 46, 47; Thomas 250; Thomas E. (Tom) 46, 47; Tracy Lynn Coleman 46, 47  
**New Bern, NC** 83  
**New Bohemia** 18  
**New Guinea** 64, 240  
**New Hampshire College** 136  
**New Haven, CT** 136, 170, 171  
**New Jersey** 20, 47, 76, 116, 117, 125, 186, 193  
**New Kent County** 119, 163, 172, 173  
**New Market, Battle of** 75  
**New Olive Branch** 275  
**New World** 1  
**New York** 56, 58, 76, 97, 118, 146, 155, 163, 184, 251, 275, 280  
**New York City** 4, 71, 102, 115, 155  
**New York City, NY** 170, 171, 196  
**New York Giants** 137  
**New York State** 262  
**New York State Supreme Court Justice** 251  
**New York University** 71, 170  
**New York, NY** 46  
**Newlywed Game** 227  
**Newport News Schools** 147  
**Newport News Shipyard** 116, 117, 147  
**Newport News, VA** 56, 57, 104, 116, 117, 125, 139, 208  
**Newport, Christopher, Captain** 1  
**Newport, RI** 185  
**Newsom, Tommy** 277  
**Newsome, Arlester** 15; Arlester, Jr., Rev. 7, 94; M., Rev. 12, 13; Mary Catherine 84; Mr. 62, 59  
**Newton School** 147  
**Newton, Mary Bonner Watkins** 213; Ralph Rowland 213  
**Newville** 238  
**NFL** 246  
**Nicholas, John** 170; Joshua 12, 13; Martha Crawley 170  
**Nicholson, Margaret** 252; Mary Margaret 171  
**Nickens, Royal J., Sr., Reverend** 15  
**Nix, Sallie** 83  
**Nixon, Carole Alease Gibbs** 91, 92; Jonathan Edward 91, 92  
**Noggins, George** 18  
**Noldes Bakery** 181  
**Nora Richardson Women's Fellowship** 163  
**Norfolk & Western Railroad** 67, 88, 101, 120  
**Norfolk** 102, 193  
**Norfolk Community Hospital** 97  
**Norfolk County, VA** 91  
**Norfolk Division of Virginia State College** 97  
**Norfolk Journal and Guide** 97  
**Norfolk Naval Base** 97, 170, 171  
**Norfolk Naval Yard** 128, 129  
**Norfolk Southern** 120  
**Norfolk State University** 97  
**Norfolk, VA** 53, 54, 88, 94, 97, 101, 104, 116, 117, 125, 136, 155, 168, 170, 171, 174, 218, 252  
**Norris, William C., Reverend** 14  
**Norristown, PA** 103  
**North Africa** 106, 239  
**North Carolina** 2, 87, 93, 94, 97, 110, 117, 128, 129, 171, 177, 193, 201, 202  
**North Carolina State Dept. of Forestry** 166  
**North Carolina State University** 56, 57  
**Northam, Kevin M., Reverend** 16  
**Northern Africa** 46  
**Northern Lights Baptist Association** 14  
**Northern Virginia** 86  
**Northington, Ellen Laura Smith** 182; Leonard M. 182; Samuel 10; Upton Samuel 9  
**Northumberland County** 197  
**Northwestern University** 149  
**Norton, Gladys Lee Mitchell** Robertson 139, 140; Raymond 139, 140  
**Norway** 140, 141, 268  
**Norway House** 65, 67  
**Northern Neck of Virginia** 197  
**Nottoway** 120, 122, 124, 258  
**Nottoway Co.** 33, 50, 117, 118, 126, 141, 142, 146, 161, 207  
**Nottoway County River** 207  
**Nottoway County, VA** 39, 131, 188, 189, 196, 251  
**Nottoway Falls** 120  
**Nottoway Indians** 207  
**Nottoway Presbyterian Church** 251  
**Nottoway Restaurant** 134  
**Nottoway River** 10, 36, 50, 106, 125, 130, 188, 232, 238, 268, 270, 272  
**Nottoway River Mill** 232  
**Nottoway Training School** 114  
**Nottoway-Dinwiddie Co.** 122  
**Nova Scotia** 168  
**Noventy** 293  
**Novotny** 285, 290  
**Nuckols, Emily** 81, 181, 259; Emily Branch 157; Emily Branch Ragsdale 180; Norwood 157, 259  
**Number 20 School** 275  
**Number Seven School** 114  
**Nunnally, Mary Jane** 118; W. O. 33  
**Nunnally, A. J.** 17; E. E. 18; Elizabeth (Libby) 109; Gay 281; Gee 24; Irene 209; Lillian Wells 281; Robin Stanfield 139  
**Nunnally, Samuel Edward** 120  
**Nunnley, William** 42  
**Nunnally, Rose** 281  
**Nuremburg, Germany** 250  
**O**  
**O. P. Hare's** 167  
**O'Berry, Robert** 284  
**O'Connell, John M.** 37; Mary McDonald 37  
**O'Geary, Mary Ella** 205  
**Oak Forest** 27  
**Oak Froest Seminary** 27  
**Oak Grove Cemetery** 53, 54, 218  
**Oak Lane Day School** 169  
**Oakwell Ball** 37  
**Oakley** 20; Dorothy 44; Ethel 44; Frances 44; Gayle 44; Gladys 44; James Bonnett 44; James, Jr. 44; John Woodrow 44; Ommie 44; Violet 44  
**Oaks** 232  
**Oakwood Cemetery** 200  
**Oberline, College** 67  
**Ocran** 48  
**Ocran Church** 215  
**Ocran Methodist Church** 53, 54, 65, 111  
**Ocran United Methodist Church** 16, 23, 40, 46, 47, 88, 104, 160, 249, 284  
**Officer Candidate School** 118  
**Ogburan, Robert** 260  
**Ogburn, Benjamin** 271; Hartwell 271; James 271; Jesse Franklin 73; John 271; Larlie McGee 73; Mary Frances "Mollie" 271; Nicholas, I 271; Nicholas, II 271; Simon/Symon 271  
**Ohio** 122, 149  
**Okewell Ball** 37  
**Okinawa** 128, 129, 242, 255, 292  
**Oklahoma** 189, 202, 247  
**Old Bob, (Robert E. Lee)** 81  
**Old Burg (Petersburg)** 81, 82  
**Old Courthouse** 298  
**Old Courthouse, Dinwiddie** 203  
**Old Cox Road** 292  
**Old Cutbank Church** 233  
**Old Dinwiddie Academy** 167  
**Old Dominion College** 104  
**Old Hickory** 22, 137, 166, 174, 240  
**Old Hickory Fire House** 50  
**Old Hickory Volunteer Fire Department** 166  
**Old Home** 263  
**Old Olive Branch** 275  
**Old Petersburg** 271  
**Old Stage Road** 62, 85, 110, 111, 116, 211  
**Old Street** 169  
**Old Vaughan Road** 83, 262  
**Old White Oak Road** 271  
**Olden Place** 230  
**Olger's Store** 4, 160  
**Olgers** 29, 284; Anita 89, 148; Annie 148; Ashley (Darrell) 148; Barbara 148; Benjamin 148; Bobby 148; Cameron 4, 68, 281; Darrell 263, 264; David 148, 284; David Benjamin 148; David Carlyle 148; David Franklin 148; Della Mae Tolley 148; Douglas 148; Elnora Compton Davis 81; Elnora Davis 148, 284; Emma 148, 263; Engel J. 148; Ernestine 148; Family 263, 284; Farrell 148; Farrell Burwell 148; Frank 148; Gail 148; Garrett 148; Gertrude 4, 24, 281; Gertrude Baxter 148; Grace 148; Grieje Jans 148; Grieje Nieboer 148; James (Cameron) 148; James Cameron (Jimmy), II 148; James Cameron 24, 148; Jan Benes 148; Jimmy 4, 24, 148, 226, 281; John B. 4, 281; John Benjamin 148, 263; John Benjamin, Jr. 148; John Benjamin, Sr. 81; John Robert (Bobby) 148; Johnny 24, 148, 264; Jonathan 148; Louise 264; Louise Lanier 148; Marian 284; Marion 148, 284; Marion Grace 148; Mary Katherine Knott 148; Maurice 148; Maurice Edward 148; Maurice Lanier 148; Michelle 148, 263; Myra (Chippie) 148; Myra (Chippie) Ford 89; Norman 148; Norman C. (N.C.), Jr. 148; Norman Compton 148; Norman, Jr. 89; Norman, Sr. 89; Odell 24, 68, 148; Odell Thomas 148  
**Olgers Family Cemetery** 81  
**Olgers Road** 53, 54  
**Olgers Store Museum** 4, 24  
**Olive Branch Baptist Church** 169, 181, 193  
**Olive Hill** 155  
**Olvin, Bennett** 147  
**Olzer, Cynthia Denise** 206  
**Omaha** 255  
**Omaha Beach D-Day** 155  
**Omar** 242  
**Opa-Locha, FL** 283  
**Opechancanough** 1  
**Operation Firefly** 121  
**Oppussoquionuske** 1  
**Orange City, FL** 200  
**Orange County, VA** 81, 82  
**Order of Eastern Star, St. Francis Chapter** 101 97  
**Order of the Eastern Star** 174  
**Oregon State Scholarship Commission** 149  
**Orgain, A.M.** 212; Albert 105; Ruby 169  
**Orlando** 102  
**Orlando, FL** 86; Linda Blankenship 48  
**Orslin, Martha Jane** 111, 112  
**Orton** 149; Fannie 149; Georgia Whipple 149; Henry Raymond 149; Horace Elwood 149; Jack W. 200; Jack Wayne 34, 149; Jeralene Taylor 200; Jerolene Taylor (Jeri) 149; Jerolene Taylor 34; Jessica A. 200; Jessica Ann 34, 149; Marie 149; Marion 149; Minnie Perkins 149; Susan Spickerman 149; Wayne John (Puddin), Sr. 149; Wayne John, Jr. 34, 149, 200; Wayne Judson 149  
**Osage Farm** 179, 181, 271  
**Osage Orange** 271  
**Osage Violet Farm** 181  
**Otsego County** 58  
**Our Little Life** 167  
**Outstanding Teachers of America** 283  
**Outstanding Unit Award with one Cluster** 241  
**Outstanding Young Men of America** 149  
**Overby** 185  
**Overton, Dorothy Mae** 25; Maude Magaline Arvin 127  
**Owen, Mattie** 135  
**Owens, Helena Brook** 116, 117; Ronald Ray 116, 117; Sidney James 116, 117; Ted S. 18, 19  
**Owenton, VA** 147  
**Oxford University** 145  
**Oxford, England** 145  
**Oxford, NC** 97  
**Ozmore Home** 23  
**P**  
**P.B. Halligan and Company** 102, 103  
**P.F.C. in U.S. Army** 136  
**Pacific** 158, 189, 249  
**Pacific Ocean** 141, 142, 240, 245  
**Pacific Theater** 81  
**Pack, George** 12  
**Pado, Blagen McLean** 39; Darren Edward 39; Keegan Christopher 39  
**Paducah, KY** 102  
**Painter, A., Rev.** 12, 13  
**Pakistan** 193  
**Paleoindian** 222  
**Paleo-Indian** 273  
**Pallo** 285  
**Palmer, Charles** 77; Fanny Frances Deadmon 77; Gracie 77; John 77; Lucy 193; Mary Ella 53, 54; Nora 77; Rebecca 77; Robert 77; Samuel 77; Susie 77; William Edward 77  
**Pamplin Building** 160  
**Pamplin Hall** 149  
**Pamplin Hill** 155  
**Pamplin Historical Park & Museum of the Civil War Soldier** 99  
**Pamplin Historical Park** 28, 149, 269  
**Pamplin Park** 135, 225  
**Pamplin Park Civil War Site** 99, 269  
**Pamplin Sports Center** 149  
**Pamplin, Claude** 284; Daughter 53, 54; Ethan Allen, Jr. 30; John Robert 149; Pauline 39, 40; Robert 16, 281, 284; Robert B. 99; Robert Boisseau 149; Robert Boisseau, Jr. 149; Unknown 53, 54  
**Pan American Oil Company** 157  
**Panama** 221  
**Paracrete Pipe and Concrete** 193  
**Parham Plantation** 193  
**Parham, Adria** 98; Alex 149, 231; Alex Luther 71; Barbara Morgan 149; Bonita 231; Chester 149; Chris 149; Cynthia Bagley 149; Derrick 149; Fannie 231; Fannie Wynn 71, 149; G. W. 165; Gwendolyn 231; James Henry 84; John Greenway, Dr. 99; Latrice 149; Lilton 12, 13; Luther (Jerry) 149; Luther 231; Nancy 213, 231; Rachel 231; Vanessa 12, 13; Veda 149; W.H. 15  
**Parham's Chapel** 33  
**Paris** 265, 266  
**Paris Island** 255  
**Paris Island, SC** 248  
**Parish of Bristol** 3  
**Park Veiv** 271  
**Parker, Deanna Hart** 110; Deanna Hart 25; Ellen Augustus 76; Haley Marie 25, 110; Leonidas M. 261; Morgan Faith 110; Morgan Faith 25  
**Parkville, MD** 177, 178  
**Parma** 181  
**Parson, Eva Marie** 25; Lee 76  
**Parsons** 124; Agnes 215; Maria Louisa 29, 30; Tom 146  
**Parvin, Sally** 87  
**Pasadena, CA** 97  
**Patrick County** 259  
**Patrick County, VA** 208  
**Patrick, Frances Davis** 81  
**Pattillo, Alice E.** 17; Carrie E. 17; Charles E. 17; Charles Madison 150; George 150; Henry 150; James 149, 150; John Russell 150; Mary 150; Samuel 150; Susie E. 17  
**Patton, General** 122  
**Patton's Army** 253  
**Paul, Amber** 161; Ashton 161; Jeffrey 161; Jennifer Peebles 161  
**Paulette, Ellis** 120; Lois 120; Sarah 118  
**Peabody High School** 28  
**Peace Corp** 186  
**Peach Creek, WV** 213  
**Peanut Hall** 18, 292, 296  
**Pearl Harbor** 46, 128, 129, 216, 255  
**Pearson, Marie** 293, 295; Marie Blaha 286, 289, 293  
**Peck, Rodney M.** 273  
**Pedder, James Ernest Crofton** 43, 44  
**Peebles, Bradbury** 182; Crystal Ann 39; Family 182; John Thomas 39; Leighton 182; Martha Ann 271; Michael Thomas 39; Thomas Briggs 39  
**Peekskill Housing Authority** 176  
**Peekskill Housing Board of**

- Commissioners** 176  
**Peekskill, NY** 176  
**Peele**, Luther 198  
**Pegram** 161; Baker, Capt. 42; Barbara G. 98; Barbara, Deacon 14; Debbie 150; Edward James 150; Edward, Deacon 14; Elizabeth 150; Family 182; George 280; Gracie 150; James 175; John BG 40; Louise 175; Mary Shands 175; Roynal 175; Shonda 98; Sylvia Harvell 175  
**Pelham Avenue** 24  
**Pelham**, Aron 93; Dehlia 150; Delia 212; Delphia 212; Etta 150, 212; Jane Hardy Manson 150, 212; Mammie 150, 212; Rosa 150, 212; Sarah 212; Thomas 150, 212  
**Pemberton**, Anna 172, 173; Jennie Amelia (Spitz) 44, 45; Josephine 172, 173; Laura 172, 173; Pauline 172, 173  
**Pender's** 170, 171  
**Penn School of Optometry** 141  
**Penn**, William 103  
**Pennsylvania** 83, 88, 251  
**Pennsylvania State College** 244  
**Pensacola, FL** 147, 250  
**Pentagon** 112  
**Perkins Farm** 151  
**Perkins Road** 151  
**Perkins**, Alice Elizabeth Smith 180; Alice Smith 151; Annie Hall 151; Archer 151; Archer Witherspoon (Spoony) 180; Archer Witherspoon (Spoony), Jr. 180; Archer Witherspoon 35, 151; Archer Witherspoon, III 151; Archer Witherspoon, Jr. 151; Archer Witherspoon, Jr. 35; Betty Gray 62; Betty Gray Reeves 162; Betty Reeves 109; Bobby Gray 62; Brian Wesley 70, 71; Caleb Dandridge 70, 71; Charles Fletcher (Peter), Jr. 151; Charles Fletcher 151, 180; David 25; Delia Virginia 39, 40; Donnan 151; Edward Williamson, Dr. 151; Edward Williamson, Jr. 151; Elizabeth 151; Elizabeth Marie 70, 71; Emily Crawford 151; Eugene 181; Eugenia 25; Fannie 151; Fannie Hall Donnan 151; Gertrude Smith 151; Gussie Coker 151; Hall 151; Hugthy 25; James O. 150, 151; James Oscar 151; Jean S. 181; Jennie Carraway 62; Joy Libby 151; Lee James 70, 71; Littleton 25; Mamie Wyatt 151; Martha Conway 150, 151; Martha Susanna 151; Mary Agusta (Gussie) Coker 35; Mary Ann Robert Bailey 33; Mary Coker 35, 151; Mary Louisa Wyatt 151; Mary Parson 151; Molly Jane 157; Perlicia 25; R.H. 102, 103; Richard Henry 151; Robert Dean III 45; Robert Faison 151, 180; Spooony 109; Sydney 62; Taylor 62; Tracy Martin 70, 71; William 33  
**Perkinson** 140, 141; Arthur Maxey 151; Benjamin, Jr. 151; Benjamin, Sr. 151; Eli 205; Floyd 100, 101; George 40; George Arthur 100, 101; Geraldine 151; Haskins 151; James B. 140, 141; Joseph 151; Larry 100, 101; M. L. 13; Marion Elizabeth Spain 151; Martha M. Tucker 151; Mary 213; Mary Ellen 213; Mason 151; Nellie 151; Stanley 151; Sterling 151; Susanna Rivers 205; Virginia 140, 141; Virginia Cary Anderson 92; William 136  
**Perkinson's Store** 84  
**Perry**, Catherine 120; Mary Catherine 120  
**Persian Gulf** 250  
**Perthshire, Scotland** 46, 47  
**Pescud**, Rebecca Ann 52  
**Peterman**, Judy 253  
**Peters**, Thomas Anthony 215; Thomas F., Sr. 73; Thomas, Jr. 215; Thomas, Sr. 215; Virginia (Ginger) Lee Wells 215  
**Petersburg** 1, 2, 33, 52, 70, 81, 99, 105, 112, 115, 123, 125, 136, 146, 147, 155, 177, 181, 183, 185, 195, 203, 227, 238, 266, 292  
**Petersburg Baptist Association** 14, 19  
**Petersburg Cavalry, Company B., 13th Regiment** 58  
**Petersburg Chapter #155** 21  
**Petersburg City Council** 179  
**Petersburg Cotton Mills** 77  
**Petersburg Courthouse** 218  
**Petersburg Feed and Seed** 55  
**Petersburg General Hospital** 155, 12  
**Petersburg Grays** 167  
**Petersburg High School** 56, 57, 157, 180, 184, 185, 222, 239  
**Petersburg Home for Ladies** 226  
**Petersburg Hospital** 33, 59, 70  
**Petersburg Hospital Nursing School** 180  
**Petersburg Jaycees** 104  
**Petersburg National Battlefield** 99  
**Petersburg National Battlefield Asso.** 181  
**Petersburg Postmaster** 179  
**Petersburg School Board** 179  
**Petersburg School System** 28  
**Petersburg Seige Museum** 179  
**Petersburg Tourism** 225  
**Petersburg Transit Bus Company** 188, 189  
**Petersburg Transit System** 181  
**Petersburg, VA** 9, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 35, 36, 46, 47, 53, 54, 56, 58, 74, 77, 83, 84, 85, 86, 94, 96, 97, 103, 105, 106, 114, 115, 116, 127, 136, 150, 152, 158, 162, 166, 168, 169, 170, 171, 174, 176, 179, 180, 181, 184, 188, 193, 196, 200, 212, 213, 217, 218, 221, 222, 226, 292, 233, 251, 253, 255, 260, 283, 286  
**Petersburg-Hopewell Gas Co.** 249  
**Peterson AFB, CO** 227  
**Peterson**, Alice (Uzel) 296; Emily Hampton 132; James, Dea. 18; Kinchen 90, 91; Martha (Patsy) Greenway 90, 91; Patsy Greenway 99; Susan K. 90, 91; William 132  
**Peterson-Adam Cemetery** 126  
**Petersburg** 183  
**Phelps Memorial Nursing School** 121  
**Phelps**, Jim 177; Nina 177  
**Phenix, VA** 213, 297  
**Phi Beta Kappa** 167  
**Phi Kappa Phi National Honor Society** 70  
**Philadelphia** 50, 99, 230  
**Philadelphia Police Department** 169  
**Philadelphia, PA** 88, 96, 169, 179, 262  
**Philip Morris** 151, 211  
**Philippine Liberation Medal** 248  
**Philippines** 46, 64  
**Phillip Morris** 149  
**Phillip Morris at Mckenney** 83  
**Phillip Morris USA** 161  
**Phillip Morris, USA Inc.** 256  
**Phillipines** 123, 128, 129  
**Phillips**, Allen G. 60, 151, 199; Alma 117, 151; Annie Bell 117; Bernard 117; Bettie Linda Gunn 101; Carrie Mae 151; Cary 117; Erma 151; Gladys 151; Gordon 117; Helena 151; Jordan Moses 117; L. Odell 266; Lellie Ann 117; Lilly May 117; Lloyd 117; Mable 117; Martha Virginia Carines 151; Mary 153, 154; Mattie 117; Mike Seymore 151; Missouri Ann 97; Pattie Sue 117; Stanley 151; William Thomas 97  
**Phipps Louise Field Richardson** 151  
**Phipps**, Louise Field Richardson 163; Louise Richardson 163; William J. 151; William, Jr., Dr. 151  
**Picardat**, James Randolph (Randy), Jr. 160; James Randolph 160; Jennifer Louise Rainey 160; Victoria Mae (Tor) 160  
**Picket's 53rd Virginia Infantry** 177  
**Pickett and Butterwood Cemetery** 8  
**Pickett**, General 222, 224, 255; George, General 174, 251  
**Pickett's Charge** 180  
**Pickett's Division** 53, 54, 83, 88, 222  
**Picture Branch** 29, 218; Butterwood Road 218  
**Picture Lake** 182  
**Piecek** 285, 290, 293; August 292; Charles 292; Elizabeth 292; Joseph, Jr. 292; Joseph, Sr. 292; Karel (Charles) 292; Karel 18, 288; Katherine 18; Katherine Blaha 292; Leopold 292; Mary Josephine Seidel 292  
**Pierce**, President 251  
**Pietz**, Arels 71, 72  
**Pigeon Forge, TN** 70  
**Pigg**, Edward 100  
**Pilcher**, J. N., Rev. Dr. 19  
**Pilley**, Brenda Oliver 269; Colin R. 269  
**Pilout**, Catherine 284; Elizabeth 244; Joe 143, 144; Joseph Alfred, Dr. 244; Joseph, Dr. 5; Mary 284; Rebecca Gilliam 244  
**Pinchback**, Thomas 266; William 266  
**Pinchbeck**, Thomas 270; William J., Captain 270  
**Pine Street** 179, 271; Petersburg 106  
**Pine View School** 91, 92  
**Pirates** 137  
**Pitcock**, Lara 295; Lara Pearson 293  
**Pittsylvania County, VA** 91  
**Pleasant Level** 269  
**Pleasant Retreat** 53  
**Pleasants Family** 251  
**Pleasants**, Robert 257  
**Pleiku, Vietnam** 252  
**Ploss**, Henry 271; Sabra Eliza 271  
**Plymouth Meeting Friends School** 169  
**Poarch**, Barbara 194; Hazel Virginia 37  
**Pocahontas** 1, 2, 113  
**Pocahontas**, Indian Princess 48, 49  
**Pohick Episcopal Church, Alexandria, VA** 158  
**Point Look Out** 83  
**Point Lookout Prison, MD** 141, 142  
**Point Lookout, MD** 108, 127, 155, 183, 200, 252  
**Polcheno**, Linda Goode 158; Michael 158; Michael Gibson 158  
**Pole**, Duane 116  
**Poleste** 106  
**Pollan**, Catherine 118; Elizabeth Henry 118; Price 118  
**Polynesian Hotel** 86  
**Pond**, Jerry Franklin 263; Margaret Wise 263  
**Pone**, Jerry Wise 263  
**Poole** 48; Alice Chappell 49, 50; Bonie Jean Stables 254; Doris 21; Earnest 76; Edward Harvey 164; Epps 164; Eugene 76; Ezekiel 76; Frank 21, 155; Hampton 164; Harvey Edward 25; Isaiah Westley Poole 21; Katherine Winfield 76; Willie 76; Willie Ana Abernathy 164; Wodes 164  
**Poole Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)** 16, 17  
**Poole Siding** 17, 198  
**Poor House** 260  
**Poorhouse Farm** 122  
**Poplar Hill** 146  
**Poplar Lawn** 88  
**Poplar Spring Methodist Church** 183  
**Poplar Springs** 20, 213  
**Porter**, David 181; Dolly Virginia Mitchell 139, 140; Patrick, Jr. 18, 19; Richard (Dee) 139, 140  
**Portland, OR** 149  
**Portsmouth** 128, 129  
**Portsmouth, VA** 53, 54, 56, 57, 201  
**Postmaster** 160  
**Postmistress of Dinwiddie County** 164  
**Potato Famines** 102, 103  
**Potter**, Mary 97  
**Pottor**, John 251  
**Potts**, Adolphus Baker 152; Allison Grace 152; Benjamin Calvin 152; Bernard 152, 281; Clifton 152; Flossie 152; Frances (Fannie) Elizabeth Watkins 213; Hannah Nicole 152; James 152; Jane 152; Joanna Beth 152; Stanley 105, 106, 152; Stanley James 213; Susan Ford 152  
**Potts' Farm** 152  
**Potts' Place** 152  
**Poughkeepsie, NY** 163  
**POW** 118, 218  
**Powatan Stage Road** 238  
**Powell** 94; Augusta 213; Barbara Olgers 148; Edward 14; Edwin 44; George D. 27; Hume E., Rev. 106; James Edward 276; John H. 33; Joyce Faye 276; Kate Spain 284; Lyle Pryor 44; Margaret 44; Mildred 44; Nell Raye 276; Patty Bailey 33; William C. 9  
**Powell's Valley Presbyterian Church** 183  
**Powers** 152; Charles Hardy 194; Emma Amelia 217; Jean Taylor 80, 152; Jeffrey Taylor 152; John (Jackie) 152; Kirk Lewis 152; Lewis J. 80; Lewis J. Jr. 80; Lewis John 152; Louise Johnson 119; Mary Louise Marvey 152; Maude Precise 194  
**Powhatan** 1, 2, 168  
**Powhatan County** 147  
**Powhatan County, VA** 196  
**Powhatan Indians** 171  
**Powhatan, VA** 46  
**Powhatan: A Bicentennial History** 155, 156  
**Poythress Family** 251  
**Pozdyne** 292  
**Prague** 292  
**Praha, Czechoslovakia** 292  
**Pratt & Whitney Aircraft Company** 170  
**Pre-Paid Legal Services, Inc.** 170  
**Presbyterian** 46, 47, 155  
**Presbyterian Church** 119, 181, 188, 189  
**Presbyterian Church, U. S.** 183  
**Presidential Unit Citation with one Cluster** 241  
**Pressley**, Beverly 53  
**Preston**, Brikael 94  
**Pretlow**, Elizabeth Butler 262  
**Price** George County 155; Emma 50; Estelle 284; Ida Davis 81; James 50, 165; Kristine Michelle 161; P.W. 15; Ricky Neil 161; Sheila Ann Vaughan French 161  
**Price**, Alfredie 152; Alice 152; Alice V. 280; Alton 152; Charlie 76, 152; Charlie Boyd 152; Clarissa 152; Douglas 152; Generva 152; Gladys 152; Helena 152; John 190; Mildred (Stell) 190; Ollie 152; William C. 152  
**Prince Edward** 2  
**Prince Edward Academy** 122  
**Prince Edward County** 70, 122  
**Prince Edward County Board of Supervisors** 122  
**Prince Edward County Planning Commission** 122  
**Prince Edward County School Board** 122  
**Prince Edward County, VA** 172  
**Prince George** 3, 161  
**Prince George Co.** 26, 27, 61, 62, 64, 80, 84, 117, 118, 123, 126, 130, 139, 140, 158, 164, 218, 226, 272, 286  
**Prince George County, VA** 53, 54, 160, 246  
**Prince George Court House** 238  
**Prince George Journal** 286  
**Prince George, VA** 211  
**Princess Ann County** 62  
**Princeton University** 151  
**Princeton, NJ** 251  
**Pritchard**, Dorothy Frances (Thomas) 45; Joyce 293, 294, 295; Joyce M. 293  
**Procise** 91, 92; Brooklyn Leigh 153; Carlton Ray 153, 205; Carlton Tyler 153; Daughter 153, 154; David Gatewood 153, 154; Etta Estella 53, 54, 153, 154; Gweneth Evelyn Townsend 152, 153; Gweneth T. 204; Gweneth Townsend 205; Herbert W. 153, 154; James Herbert 153, 154; John 79, 153, 154; John Lewis 153, 154; John Thomas 153, 154; Joseph Darby 153, 154; Joseph Linwood 153, 154; Kenneth Cole 153; Kenneth Ray 153, 205; Laura 153, 154; Lawrence Lewis 153, 154; Madison Nicole 153; Margaret Kathleen 153, 154; Marina 153, 154; Marion 153, 154; Martha 220; Mary 153, 154; Mary Alice 53, 54, 153, 154; Mary Evelyn 228; Ricky Lee 153, 205; Thomas 153, 154; Thomas J. 153, 154; Virginia Lee 153, 154  
**Procise Family** 276  
**Progar**, Austin Taylor 115; Brad F. 115; Melissa Christine 115  
**Progress** 94  
**Progress Index** 286  
**Prohaska** 293  
**Prophetstown, IL** 99  
**Prosize** 152; Annette 247; Benjamin 276; Benjamin Harper 154; Bessie Leith 154; Cameron 276; Ellie 276; Ellie Mae 154; Emily Lavina 154; Evelyn 228, 229; Everette 276; Everette Bernard 154; Fairy Lee 274; Forest Earl 276; Forest Kenner 154; Forest, Mrs. 147; Forrest Kenner 145, 276; James Cameron 154; Jane Earl 276; Laura Louise 154; Louise 129; Mary Evelyn 154, 226, 229; Mary Marshal 129; Nell 129; Nell Hawthorne 276; Patsy 276; Ronald 276; Samuel 154; Susan Annette 276; William Benjamin 154  
**Prospect Christian Church** 150  
**Prospect Christian Church** 16, 17  
**Protestant Episcopal Church 9 Providence Forge, VA** 91  
**Pruitt**, Daniel W. 250; O. J. 257  
**Pryor**, Frances Eppes 251; Lucy 251; Lucy Epps Atkinson 251; Robert Atkinson, General 251; Roger Atkinson 155, 251; Samuel 265; Sara Rice 251; Theodorick 251; Theodorick Bland 155  
**Public Enemy #1** 201  
**Public Relations Department** 255  
**Puckett** 160; Frances 160; Jesse 160; John 160; John, Jr. 160; Joshua 160; Robert 160; Simon 160; William L. 268; Wood 160  
**Puerto Rico** 201  
**Pulaski County** 88  
**Puller**, Mrs. 9  
**Purple Heart** 241  
**Purr**, Rebecca Sharp 100, 101  
**Pyle and Dehaven** 291  
**Pyles**, Alline Virginia 155; Elizabeth Arnott 155; Erskine Allie 155; George Inzor 155; Grover Cleveland 155; Harry 155; Henry 155; Margaret Elizabeth Wikle 155; Robert 155; Ruby Parker 155  
**Q**  
**Qatar** 156  
**Quaker** 103, 105, 262  
**Quantico VA** 248  
**Quarter Road** 259  
**Quarter Marter School** 118  
**Quatar** 242  
**Quate**, Marlene 217  
**Queen Elizabeth** 118  
**Queen Mary** 252  
**Queens, New York** 210  
**Quinnipiac College** 170  
**R**  
**R. B. Pamplin Corporation** 149  
**R. O. Mayes Grain Company** 38  
**R.J. Reynolds** 211  
**R.P. Pamplin Foundation** 149  
**Radford College** 62  
**Radio City** 170, 171  
**Radio Queen of the Mojave** 41  
**Raggins**, George 18  
**Ragsdale Buildings Supply Co.** 158

**Ragsdale Cemetery 158**

**Ragsdale**, 272; Ada 157, 259; Ada Alexina 158; Ada Alexina Branch 52; Alse McKnight 158; Amber Coleman 158; Anderson 93; Ann 158; Ann Maria 158; Annie 78, 157; Annie Gee 158; Annie Lucile Smith 157, 180; Annie Reames 158; Audrey 158; B. H. 259; Baxter 158; Benjamin 158; Benjamin Howard 158; Benjamin R. 158; Bennie 157; Betty Sugar 158; Bracey Hester, I 158; Bracey Hester, II 158; Bracy 277; Carrie 158; Celey Jane 158; Charlotte Johnson 158; Dabney 78; Eddie 157; Eddie 259; Edward, Jr. 158; Edward, Sr. 158; Edwin Gibson 158; Edwin Harris 158; Eliza Martin 158; Elizabeth 158; Emeline Goode 158; Emiline Harris 158; Ethel 157; Fatha 158; Frances 158; Francis Scott 158; George 158; George Alexander 158; George Allen 158; George Bracey 158; George M. 157; George May 52, 158, 259; George, II 155, 156; Godfrey 158; Gresham 158; Harris 155, 156, 158; Harry 157; Howard 155, 156; James Gresham 158; James Scott 158; Janice 157; Jean 158; Jemina 158; Jennie 158; Jennifer James 158; Joel Baker 158; Joel Mabry 158; John "Gentleman" 158; John Clark 158; John Gibson 158; John Hancock 158; John Randolph, II 158; John Randolph, III 158; John Randolph, Sr. 158; John, Jr. 158; Joshua 158; Julian 158; Katherine Bentley 158; Kathryn 157; Lois Virginia 158; Lucile 157; Lucile Smith 156, 183; Lynda Pixley 158; Mamie Goode 158; Margarita 156; Marguerita 157; Marion 157; Martha 158; Martha Dabney 158; Martha Jane 46; Mary 158; Mary Allen 158; Mary Cleaton 158; Mary Cookney 158; Mary Frances 158; Mary Scott 158; Mildred Maria 155, 156; Millie Gee 158; Ned, Maj. 272; Pricilla 158; Rachel 158; Rebecca Jane 158; Rebecca May 79; Rebecca Rowena 158; Richard 78, 197; Richard Edward 158; Robert Gibson, Jr. 158; Robert Gibson, Sr. 158; Samatha Abell 158; Sister Marguerita, U. S. Ambassador 7; Susan Baker 158; Susan Mabrey 158; Tabitha 158; Thomas 157; Tyler Hamilton 158; Ursula 157; Vernon 156, 157; Virginia Inez 158; Virginia Reames 158; Virginia Scott 158; Walter 158, 277; William 155, 156, 158; William Edmund (Eddie) 157, 180; William Irby 158; William Lucas 158; Yvonne 157

**Raine**, Michaux, Rev. 11

**Rainey Road 207**

**Rainey**, Ada 79; Ada Steif 39, 40; Addie 159; Addie Estelle 159; Alice Kidder Smith 160; Ana Elizabeth 160; Annie Gee 79; Betsey 159; C. W. 24; Caroline 159; Carroll Franklin 159; Charles Abernathy 160; Charles Wellington 160; Claire Ann 61; Elizabeth Anne 160; Elizabeth Jane Burts 160; Ella 159; Emma 159; Emma D. 159; Emma E. 166; Epes O. Rainey 39; Euphemia 159; Fannie Orton 160; Fannie Virginia Orton 160; Francis 159; Francis Eppes 79; Francis L. 159; George Leonard 79; George T. 159; H. Wayne 159; Henry Washington Pleasant 39, 40; Isaac, I 159; Isaac, II 159; Jackson Corbett 39; James Frederick 159; John Bailey 159; John Calvin 159; John

Francis 79; John Percival (Jack) 160; John Percival (JP), III 160; John Percival 160; John Percival, Jr. 160; Judith 159; Kelly Horrell 160; Lelia Ann Darby 39, 40; Leroy 159; Lillian Starke 159; Lucy E 79; Marion Adolphus 160; Mary Ann 159; Moyland 5; Moyland Gibson 160; Moyland Gibson, Jr. 160; Oris Marion 160; Pleasant Henry 79; Richard Epes, Dr. 39; Roanna 159; Robert Lee 159; Robert Orton 39; Roberta 79; Sarah (Sallie) 159; Sarah D. (Sally) 79; Susan Hester 259; T. O., Jr. 24; Thomas C., Jr. 159; Thomas C., Sr. 159; Victoria Almentine 160; Vivian Hopkins 160; Wilfred Pleasant 79; William Benwood 39; William H. 159

**Raleigh, NC** 116, 125

**Ramsey Clark Law Firm 170****Ramsey Iron and Metal 173**

**Ramsey**, Christina Urban 286; Clinton Earl 217; Linda Canada 217; Mary Elizabeth "Mary Beth" 217

**Randallstown, MD** 188

**Randolph** 155; Elizabeth 48, 49, 92; Macon 161; Mary 92, 113; TheElla 199; William 48, 49, 92, 113

**Randolph Family 251**

**Randolph Macon Academy** 163, 167

**Randolph Macon College** 88, 163

**Randolph Macon Women's College** 56, 57

**Randolph-Macon Academy, Bedford, VA** 102, 103**Randolph-Macon College** 102, 103**Rasmussen**, Nan Hargrave 105

**Rathbone**, Craig Winn 248; Dustin Daniel 248; Lauri Ann 248

**Ratliff**, Kimberly Stanfield 139**Rawles**, Warren 18, 19

**Rawlings** 147; Carolyn Cook 140; Carolyn Elizabeth 73, 74; Lee 40; VA 203, 206

**Raymer**, Gayle 70; Glenn 70; Guy Lonnie 70; Gwendolyn Leigh 70; Sarah (Hudson) 70; Thelma 70

**Reade**, Lucille Pleasant Coleman 71, 72; Marian Spain (Polly) 71, 72; William (Billy) 71, 72; William C. 71, 72

**Reames Home** 160Reames 160; Ada 44; Alice (Alice) 160; Annie Elizabeth 201; Catherine Augusta Coleman 161; Cecil G. 160; Edward 160; Emily 154; Ermine 196, 197; John 160, 161; Laban 160; Mary 154; Maryland Virginia Blandford 160; Richard 160; Stephen 196, 197; Stephen Spencer 160; Thomas 160; Waverly G. 10; William 160; William Laban 160, 161; Wood 160

**Reams** 149, 199; Susan Rebecca 27; Susie 276; VA 85, 160

**Reams School** 96, 296**Reams Station 21****Reams-Dinwiddie County** 102, 103

**Reaves**, Jeffrey L., Reverend 12, 13; Jeffrey, Rev. 172, 173

**Reconstruction** 50

**Reconstruction of the south** 228, 229

**Red Cross** 184, 210**Red Hill** 268**Red Hill Plantation** 270**Redford**, Mrs. 284; Thelma 284**Reecie** 70**Reeder**, Susan Fitzgerald

Bourdon 51

**Reese** 76, 145; Augustine Vignia Elder 161; Brenda Perkinson 100, 101; Chase Ingram 161; Edith H. Washer Williamson 211; Ellen Virginia Griffin 161; Family 274; Gussie 161; Gussie E. 87; Hayleigh Adaire 161; John Thomas, Dr. 149; Julia, Minister 14; Margaret

217, 218; Margaret, 217; Mary Frances 29, 30; Mary Katherine 149; Michael Adam 161; Millard Griffin (Bucky), Jr. 161; Millard Griffin (Grif), II 161; Millard Griffin 161; Mollie Crawley 76, 145; Ralph 76, 145; Ronald Wayne 211; Rosser Randolph 161; Sam 211; Thomas Ashley 161; Wanda Gayle Austin 161; William Maclin 161; William Maclin, II 161; Willie Mae 87; Willie Mae Elder 161

**Reese's Store** 245**Reese-Dudley House** 274

**Reeves**, Chester 162; Eugene 62; Eugene Lee 162; Gray 62, 109; H. L. 24; Henry Lee 162; Lera Wells 162; Maggie Eugene Chappell 162; Taylor Gray 162; Thomas 19

**Reichter** 293**Reidsville, NC** 38**Reinhart**, Marcia Lee 45**Reiter** 285; Anne 286; Annie 286**Remembrance Wall** 28, 269**Remley**, Carol 39**Renner**, Patricia Ann 116, 117**Rensselaer**, Alex Van 280**Repak**, Andy 34; Kim B. 34

**Repella**, Winifred Virginia Winn 226

**Republic of France** 167**Republican** 251**Residential Growth Committee** 188**Retail Merchants Association of Petersburg** 104**Retired Teachers of Dinwiddie** 53**Revolution** 119, 158**Revolutionary** 209, 272

**Revolutionary War** 111, 112, 150, 160, 168, 197, 203, 220, 258, 265

**Revolutionary War Soldier** 188**Reynolds Metal Co.** 139**Reynolds**, Ted 18, 19**Rheames' Station** 238

**Rhodes** 81, 82; Alfred 231; Alysha Rene 162; Alysha Rene 78; Frank Harry 162; Harriet 231; James 280; Larry 153, 154; Melvin Douglas (Pete) 78; Melvin Douglas 162; Myrtis Hood 162; Robert Melvin 162; Sandra Phillips 162; Sheryl Dalton 78, 162

**Rice**, Elsie Pauline Mitchell 139, 140; Guy Franklin 139, 140; Jennifer Ray Jones 122; Jimmy John, III 259; Richard, Rev. 20; Samuel 126; Samuel Thompson K. 268; VA 122

**Richard Bland Church** 169**Richard H. Avery Insurance Agency** 112

**Richardson**, A. E. 24; Andrew Peyton 163; Arthur 113, 147; Arthur E. 151, 164; Arthur Edward 163; Arthur Edwards 163; Arthur Harris (Slim) 163; Arthur Harris 107, 151, 163, 164, 270; Arthur Harris, Jr. 163; Arthur, Jr. 151; George, Dr. 163; John Yulee (Brux) 164; Johnny 163; Lucy Lee 163; Maria 286; Mary 163; Mary Knewstep 59; Mary Virginia Blaha 286; Nora C. Edmunds 163; Nora E. 164; Nora Edmunds 151, 163; Octavia Friend 257; Octavia Friend Guthrie 101; Pauline 151; Pauline Harris 108, 147, 163, 164, 270

**Richfield Springs** 56, 58**Richie**, Willis Temple, Rev. 13**Richlands Farm** 124

**Richmond** 33, 52, 81, 82, 91, 99, 116, 117, 122, 147, 166, 174, 183, 185, 203

**Richmond Rehabilitation Center for the Blind** 53**Richmond South Newspaper** 155**Richmond**, Ann N. 156**Richmond, IN** 100, 101

**Richmond, Petersburg & Carolina RR** 3

**Richmond, VA** 28, 46, 56, 56, 57, 59, 67, 86, 93, 94, 101, 105, 116, 117, 122, 125, 139, 140, 146, 150, 152, 163, 169, 176,

181, 193, 201, 203, 217, 218, 222, 225, 233, 239, 242, 251

**Richmond-Times Dispatch** 2

**Riddle**, Adna Belle Washer 211; Henry Thomas 155, 164; Herbert 164; Howard 164, 211; Howard Wilton 211; John H. 164; Mable 164; Mack Henry 155, 164; Martha Poole 155, 164; Nita 164; Rosa N. 164; Rose Adelia 211

**Rideout Cemetery** 164**Rideout Family Cemetery** 174

**Rideout**, Ada 165; Ada Drummond 164, 166, 174; Adelia 165; Alice 165; Alice Brenda 165; Allen 166; Allen McDowell 164; Allyson 166; Alpha Moonyeen Carrington 165; Amos 35; Amos Shelton 165; Amos Shelton, Sr. 165; Amos, Jr., Rev. 49, 50; Amos, Sr. 49, 50; Anna Atkins 166; Becky 166; Benjamin 165; Berry 3; Berry, Jr. 50; Betty 49, 50; Betty Chappell 165; Brenda 49, 50; Charles 165; Charles Cleveland 164, 166, 174; David C. 165; Donnie 166; Edgar 166; Emma 165; Eugenia Lewis 166; Frank 165; George 165; Grace Bolster 50; Grace Louise 49, 50, 165; Hazel 49, 50; Hazel Elizabeth 165; Hugh 164, 166; Jimmy 166; John J. 165; John Thomas 166; Katelyn 166; Koren 166; Louise 166; Maggie 165; Margaret 49, 50, 165; Marion 165; Martha Ann 165; Mary Sue 165; Mollie 165; Nancy Call 166; Nannie Lee Poole 164; Nellie 166; Nelson 164, 166; Nora 166; Paul Douglas 165; Paul Marion 49, 50; R. B. 165; Rosa 165; Rosa E. 165; Sallie D. 165; Shelton 164, 165; Shelton Thomas 166; Shelton Turner 49, 50; Shirley Clark 165; Steve 166; Sue 166; Susan P. 165; Susie Eulan 25; Sylvia 49, 50; Sylvia Jane 165; Todd 165; Turner 50, 165; Virgie 165; Virginia 166

**Ridge Road** 117

**Ridgeway** 23, 59, 107, 108, 113, 147, 151, 163, 164, 270

**Ridley Road** 62

**Ridley**, George, Jr. 12, 13; Maggie 12, 13; Robert 12, 13; Willard, Jr. 12, 13

**Ridout**, Andrew 165; Boyden Field 230; David C. 165; Douglas Wayne 230; Frances 165; Giles 165; Iva Dorothy Wray 230; John (James), II 165; John, Sr. 165; Mabel 165; Mary 165; Ronald Glenn 230; William 165; Willie McCoin 230; Willie Snead 230

**Riggings**, Dora Lee 215

**Riley**, Carolyn Clarke 29, 30; David 5; William Edward 29, 30

**Riliques of the Rives** 167

**Ringer**, Connie Sue 158; Donna Leigh 158; John, Jr. 158; Stephen Lee 158

**Rinker**, Florence 87**Ripley**, Robert 41**Rising Star First Baptist Church** 121**Ritchey**, James 146

**Ritchie** 20; Ada 166; Ben 264; Benjamin Thomas (Ben) 166; Benjamin Thomas, Jr., 177; Elizabeth 262; George Brown 166; George Watkins 166; James (Jim), Jr. 262; James (Jimmy), Sr. 262; James Smith (Jim) 166; Jesse 76; Lenora Price 262; Mildred 112; Mildred White 262; R. M. 24; Ray Miller 262; Robert 166; Sue 166; Sue Branch 185; Thomas 251; Virginia Estelle 55, 166; William Brown (Will), Jr. 166; William Brown 166

**Ritchie Hardware and Implement Company, Inc.** 166**Ritchie's Corner** 55, 166**Ritchieville, VA** 173**Ritten**, Bradley 15**River Road** 88, 284

**River**, Family 9; Robert Charles 167

**Rivers Meeting House** 9

**Rivers**, George, Dea. 18; Jerome, Dea. 18; Raymond, Dea. 18

**Riverside Church** 170, 171**Rives Avenue** 4**Rives Hall** 167

**Rives**, Agens Wilkins 167; Albert F. 167; Ann Rebecca Branch (Annie) 52; Austin 167; Branch 167; Carol 167; Edward A. 167; Eliza 167; Ellen 167; Emeline 167; Emile 167; Frances Alice 167; Frances M. 167; Gertrude 167; John Duke 167, 233; Johnny M. 167; Joseph R. 167; Lucille Rebecca 167; Margaret Minerva White 88; Margaret Rebecca 167; Margaret White 167; Mary Elizabeth 167; Mary Etta V. 167; Minerva White 233; P. C. 18; P. E. 18; Peter Campbell 167; Peter Carpenter 167; Peter T. 167; Robert 167; Robert Carroll 167; Robert Charles 167; Robert McArthur 167; Robert T. 52; Robert Theveatt 167; Roberta Joy 167; Thomas 167; Thomas Francis 9, 167, 233; Walter 167; Walter P. 167; William Cabell 167; William Cabell 233; William K. 167

**RN** 196**Roadrunner Team** 70**Roane**, Walter, Dea. 18**Roanoke Co.** 199**Roanoke, VA** 102, 113

**Robbins**, Charles Timothy, Reverend 14

**Robert A. Lewis Christian School** 46

**Robert**, Lilly 204; M. Ann 33; Peter 80

**Roberts Farm** 177**Roberts Park** 168

**Roberts**, Alice Mitchell 168; Alphonso 169; Anderson 168, 169, 171, 177, 178, 181; Annie 97; Carter Dickinson 37; Catherine Olga Davis 82; Chiquita 169; Claiborne Batte 37; Daniel 168; Dewayne Lamont 169; Douglas 186; Elizabeth 97; Elizabeth Mitchell 168; Evelyn Kay 213; Family 168; Family Committee 168; Family Genealogy 171; Fannie Al Nicholas 136; Fannie Nicholas 169, 170, 171, 252; Freddie 280; George 181; Gwendolyn 169; Harriett 168; Harvey C. 97; Harvey C., Jr. 252; Harvey Collins, Jr. 136, 169, 170; Harvey Collins, Sr. 136; Harvey, Jr. 170, 171; Harvey, Sr. 170, 171, 252; Henry 97; Hugh Cecil 97; Ida Elizabeth (Beth) Snead 72, 73; Ida Elizabeth Snead 186; James H. 4, 97; Jesse H. 4; Jessie Henry 115; Jessie Lester 97; John 136, 168, 169, 170, 171; John F., Jr. 169; John F., Sr. 169; John Kennedy 186; Joseph Jenkins (JJR) 168; Julia (Judy) Annette 213; Kelvin 169; Kenneth Marvin 37; Kevin Andrew 37; Leano 169; Leano Browder 169; Lestella 170; Lestella Dixon 168; Levi 168; Linda 169; Lindsey Nicole 37; Lucy 168; Madison Anne 37; Mamie Bland 169; Marcia 171; Marvin W. 4; Mary 168, 181; Mary Gordon 186; Mary Raschel 168; Max D. 37; Nad 168; Ned 169; R.N. Lestella E. Dixon 97; Robert 168, 178; Roger 169; Rose Marie 4; Schreal 169; Sheri Batte 37; Sterla 171; Sterling, Jr. 171; Susie Smith 178; Suzanne 186; Tracie 171; Vicy 181; Violet Delores 170, 171; W. W., Rev. 18; Wade Dorsey (W.D.) 97; Wade Dorsey 168, 170, 171; Warren Dale 4, 115; Wayne 169; Wilhelmina 97; William 186;



- Williams 46  
**Robertson** 3; Barbara Janeen 171; Cella Anne Gallagher 171; Christen 186; Clint 17; Cynthia Lauren 252; Dorrie Lynn 252; Edward C. 252; Edward Clinton, III 171; Edward Clinton, Jr. 171, 252; Edward Clinton, Sr. 171, 252; Elizabeth McKay 172; Gary Austin 171; George Edward 252; Gracie 12, 13; Hattie Bayne 252; Haynie Andrew 172; Jacqueline Everett 191; James Lee 171, 252; James W. 197; Jimmie (Doodle Bug) 172; John Buster Leander 169; John Royall 139, 140; Josephine 169; Lauren 186; Leander 169; Lee 169; Leigh Ann 252; Lucille Clay 69; Lucy Mae Bates (Sue-Sue) 172; Maelanie L. 172; Margaret N. 252; Mary Ida [Archer] 30; Mary Kay 171, 252; Mary Zelieme 92; Marylyn Burrell 169; Michael 169; Ray 12, 13; Robert Carter 169; Robert Jeffreys 69; Rose Thomas 169; Sarah Ann Davis 81, 171; Sharon Ann 171; Shelly, Tuck 172; Sterling 169; Susie Roberts 169; Timothy D. 172; Tyrone 169; Wilbur Sterling 169  
**Robinette**, Michael Anthony 248; Raven Holley 248  
**Robins**, A.H. 91  
**Robinson** 80; Anna 157; C. L., Rev. 18; Chantae 104, 105; D.C. 94; Garfield 94; Jackie 170; Jahi 104, 105; Joyce B. 120; Kate Coffin 149; Larry, Jr. 104, 105; Natasha 169; Nicholas 169; Thornton, J. 15; William 140, 141; William Murry, Capt. 153, 154  
**Rockbridge County School System** 155, 156  
**Rockefeller Foundation** 285  
**Rockefeller University** 67  
**Rockingham County** 122  
**Rockville, MD** 199  
**Rockwell**, Mike 18, 19  
**Rocky Branch** 275  
**Rocky Branch Baptist Church** 28, 120, 169, 282, 284  
**Rocky Branch Road** 120  
**Rocky Branch School** 169, 282, 284  
**Rocky Mount Baptist Church** 152  
**Rocky Mt. Baptist Church Cemetery** 96  
**Rocky Run** 22, 48, 86, 87, 200  
**Rocky Run Church** 7  
**Rocky Run Methodist** 157  
**Rocky Run Methodist Church** 46, 47, 87, 155, 156  
**Rocky Run Ruritan Club** 86  
**Rocky Run School** 157  
**Rocky Run United Methodist Church** 17, 86  
**Rodriguez**, Marilyn Ellis 175  
**Roe**, (baby) 217  
**Rogers**, Ann Cheely 182; Edward B. 182; Fred 4; G. E. 18, 19; Georgina (Bunny) 117; Hugh T. 23; Jno 100; Joseph 58; Lawrence 198; Mrs. 198; Peters 100; Thomas 58  
**Rogerson**, Grover Adlaide W. 59; Walter E. 59  
**Rohoic Elementary** 48  
**Rohoic Elementary** 48, 134  
**Roland**, Alma P. Roland 151  
**Rolfe**, Jane 48, 49; John 1, 48, 49  
**Roll the Hoop** 105, 106  
**Rolland**, Robert, Reverent 23  
**Rollins**, J.P. 146  
**Romagne**, France 227  
**Rome**, Italy 106  
**Roney**, Clensey 12, 13; Ella 270; Ella Harris 151; Ella Virginia 107, 172; Ezlen 12, 13; Ezlen Pemberton 172, 173; Hattie 172; Isaac 42, 177; Isaac, Major 107, 172, 270; Laura 172, 177; Leroy 12, 13, 172, 173; Mary 107, 177; Mary G. Tucker Tucker 172; Rebecca 147, 172; Rebecca 177; Samuel 172, 173; Stella 12, 13; Thomas 172  
**Roney's Mill** 12, 107, 113, 172  
**Roninson**, Floyd 18  
**Rooks**, Ben 3  
**Roosevelt Memorial Park** 136  
**Roosevelt**, Franklin, President 46, 47; President 91, 92, 198  
**Root**, E. C. 18, 19  
**Roper**, George Herbert McNeal 90, 91; Mary 197  
**Rose & Co.**, M.L. 173  
**Rose Bower** 271  
**Rose Cemetery** 6  
**Rose**, Benjamin 6; Berkley 25; Bower 173; Bower 6, 36; Caesar Edward, Jr. 173; Caesar Edward, Sr. 173; Carrie 79; David 25; David Wayne 173; Dennis Clarke 173; Elijah 6; Ernest 4; Everett 271; Frances Graves 36, 271; George 6; Grayson 25; Jacob 227; Jewel Ann Clarke 173; Johanna 227; John 271; Johnson Ruth 93; Kate Eunice Fennell 173; Kenneth Edward 173; Lucy 6; Martha 6; Marvin 173, 271; Mary 271; Melissa Ann 173; Pat 255; Patsy 6; Peter 6; Rebecca 227; Richard 6; Stephen 227; Stith 6; Susan 6, 271; Thomas 6, 36, 173, 271; Thomas E. 271; Thomas Francis 173; Venita 6; Virginia 173; Wendy Cliborne 25  
**Rosecrans**, General 81, 82  
**Rosenberg Family** 182  
**Rosenwald Schools** 275  
**Rosenwald**, Julius 275  
**Roses 5 & 10** 120  
**Ross Common, MI** 50  
**Ross**, Betsy Graham 69; Mary 233, 268; P. W., Rev. 20; William 270; William Arthur, III 90, 91; William, Col. 233, 268  
**Rosser's Loyal Brigade** 238  
**ROTC** 189  
**Roth** 293  
**Rothernel**, Charles 294; Olga Mizera 294  
**Rott** 290  
**Rottenberry**, Anne 159  
**Rotterdam**, Holland 97  
**Route 1** 171, 85  
**Route 40** 34, 85, 199, 259  
**Route 460 West** 9  
**Route 619** 40, 199  
**Rowan**, Darwood 165  
**Rowanta Church** 17, 126  
**Rowanta Creek** 202  
**Rowanta Methodist Church** 162  
**Rowanta Methodist Episcopal Church** 17  
**Rowanta Road** 150  
**Rowante Church** 211  
**Rowanty** 212  
**Rowanty Creek** 151, 238  
**Rowanty Vocational Center** 83  
**Rowe**, J. E. 18, 19  
**Rowland**, E. Rudy 262; Family 5, 221, 222; ; Nell Washer 262; Vivian Nell Washer 211  
**Rowlett**, John E. 241; Martha Mann 97; Sadie Augusta 79  
**Rowlette**, Alpheus 213; Sarah Watkins 213  
**Rowsey**, Christopher Brent 217; Dana "Matt" Matthew, 217; Dana M. 217; Dana M., 217; Dana Mark 217; Dana Mark 2nd, 217; Dana Mark, II 217; Heather Ashton 217; Jeffery Scott 217; Michelle Lee Cook 217; Tricia Gay 217  
**Roxboro, NC** 196  
**Royal**, Batte Bain 173; Clifton 173; John Edward 173  
**Royal's Mill** 233  
**Royster**, Iris Lee 139; Jimmy Gold 86; Rachel 226; Robert Lee (Bob) 86  
**Roziack** 285  
**Rt. 460 West** 169  
**Rucker**, Mr. 185  
**Rucks** 177  
**Rudd**, Lillian 254  
**Rudolph Lewis Garage** 5  
**Ruffer**, Mr. 281  
**Ruffin** 155; Isaiah, Rev. 18; M. C., Rev. 10; Robert 266  
**Rufus** 145  
**Runnels**, Phillip 161  
**Runner**, Candace 107  
**Rural Electrification Administration** 36, 232, 276  
**Ruritan Club** 102, 103, 134  
**Ruritan National Outstanding Senior Citizen** 53  
**Ruritan of the Year Award** 86  
**Rush**, Benjamin 51  
**Russell**, John H. 171  
**Russia** 170, 171  
**Rustand**, Erik 39  
**Rutledge**, William Sheridan 118  
**RY Management Co., Inc.** 71  
**S**  
**S. T. Gerow Lodge** 264  
**S. W. Virginia** 181  
**Saigon** 256  
**Sail Maker** 147  
**Saint John Nepomucene Catholic Church** 296  
**Saint Mary's School of Assumption** 178  
**Saint Paul's College** 188, 189  
**Salama**, Ashley Jordan 88; Joseph 88; Joseph D. (Joe) 88; Kim Bennett 38, 88; Samantha Scott 88  
**Salem, VA** 167  
**Sales**, Oregon 149  
**Saluda Home** 121  
**Saluda, VA** 117, 121  
**Samaritan Hall Lodge #511** 10  
**San Antonio, TX Pre-Flight School** 225  
**San Antonio** 84  
**San Antonio, TX** 252  
**San Diego** 193  
**San Marina District, Dinwiddie County** 218  
**San Marino** 167  
**San Marino Post Office** 3  
**Sanderlin**, Reverend 172, 173; W. E., Reverend 12, 13  
**Sanders**, Dana H. 98  
**Sandifer**, Elizabeth P. 141, 142  
**Sandifer**, Mary 141, 142; William P. 141, 142  
**Sandlin**, Cynthia R. 4  
**Sandwich, MA** 58  
**Sanford**, Irving Lawrence 116, 117; Irving Lawrence, Jr. 116, 117  
**Sapony area** 33  
**Sapony Church** 8, 116, 126, 216, 273  
**Sapony Creek** 13  
**Sapony School** 33, 62, 116, 216  
**Sapponey Chapel** 119  
**Sapponey Church** 18  
**Sapponey Creek** 18  
**Sappony Church** 50, 266  
**Sappony Home Demonstration Club** 174  
**Saradinia** 96  
**Saskatchewan, Canada** 14  
**Satchfield**, Mary Emma 203  
**Satterfield** 201  
**Satterwhite**, Charles 87; Charlotte Prosize 129; Florence Bowen 87; Isaac M. 87; Isaac, Jr. 87; Jack 87; Lattie Brame 87; Ollie 87; Richard James 87; Sara 87; Walter 154  
**Saudi Arabia** 245  
**Saunders**, Charles Clifton 230; Charles Clifton, Jr. 230; Charlotte Young 230; Mary Elizabeth 230; Rosa 53, 54  
**Savage**, George 78; Virginia 78  
**Saybrook**, CT 100, 101  
**Sayers**, Frank G., Dr. 17  
**Scarborough**, Archie 109; Dorothy 151; Frank 109; Gordon 102, 103; Jean 109; W. A. 24  
**Schanks**, Minnie 88  
**Schnepf**, Drake Coleman 205; Irene Beville 71, 72; Jerry Wayne (Jay) 205; Savannah Hope 205  
**School Board** 218  
**School**, Midway 124  
**Sclthorp**, Nora Rideout (Sister) (Sissy) 174  
**Scotland** 46, 47, 70, 116, 117, 183, 195, 209, 256, 271  
**Scotland, England** 150  
**Scott** 145, 161; Brian 181; Bunnie Taretha [Archer] 30; Delphia 150; George R. 83; George Randolph (Rannie) 173; Gracie Gibbs, Rev. 20; Hattie Roberts 168; Jacqueline P. 83; Jacqueline Paige Kirkland 173; Jasmine 97; Jennifer 83; Jessica 83; Jessica Kate 173; Justin 181; Kamerson 97; Karol D. 97; Leon 181; Lewis 150; Lisa 181; M. Gentry 79; Marcus 97; Mariol 97; Martha Bass 174, 252; Martha Frances (Fannie) 213; Martha Pattie Bonner Brown 213; Michael 83; Michael Randolph 173; Pete 50; Robert 83; Robert Earl 173; Thomas 177; Thomas B. 252; Thomas Berimond 213; Thomas Berryman, 1st Lt. 174; Thomas F. 252; Thomas Frederick 174; Vanessa Clary 173; Walter Fredrick, Pvt. 252; Water 50; Winfield 59, 174, 251; Winfield, Gen. 72, 73, 90, 91, 99; Winfield, General, Chief of Staff, United States Army 106  
**Scott Cemetery** 174  
**Scott, AFB, IL** 193  
**Scott-Edwards**, Rebecca 282  
**Scotts Road** 78, 86, 87, 91, 92, 250  
**Scottsview** 38  
**Scottsville, AR** 39  
**Scottsville, OR** 39  
**Scott-Winfield Plantation** 193  
**Screening Committee of Scholarship Ministry** 71  
**Sculthorp**, Edwin Lee 174  
**Sculthorpe**, Betty 227; Nora R. 164; Winifred Betty Winn 175  
**Sculthorpe**, Alyssa 175; William C. (Dickie) 175  
**Seaboard Railroad** 56  
**Seaboard Salvage Company** 173  
**Seagraves**, Sara Katherine O'Connell 37  
**Seagrove**, Albert Cleveland 126; Evelyn Lizille Kennedy 126  
**Seals**, Barbara 246  
**Seamons**, Grytle 87  
**Sears Roebuck** 198  
**Seattle, WA** 53  
**Seay**, George Washington 41, 43, 44; Mary Ann 43, 44; Susan (Moffett) 43, 44; Teresa (Uzel) 296  
**Sebera**, Deborah Faye Boze 161; Frances (Uzel) 296  
**Second Battle of Hatcher's Run** 184  
**Second Manassas** 155, 251  
**Second NC Cavalry** 238  
**Second Presbyterian Church** 66, 85, 185  
**Secretary of the Interior** 269  
**Sedivey's Lane** 24  
**Sedivy** 285; Charles, Mrs. 264; Chester 284; George 152  
**Sedley, VA** 97  
**Sehen**, Ruby 117  
**Seige of Petersburg** 58  
**Selkins**, George 137  
**Selma** 50  
**Simple House** 80  
**Sett**, J. H. 18  
**Settle**, Bessie Carolyn 139; Martha Walker 139; Pearl Harrison 139; William Henry 139  
**Seven Days Battles** 222, 251  
**Seven Oaks** 81  
**Seven Pines, VA** 174  
**Seventh-day Adventist** 46  
**Seward Luggage Co.** 84  
**Seymore**, Adalena 190; James 190; Jane 190; Virginia 190  
**Shack's Hole** 258  
**Shadburne** 238  
**Shaefer-Prone Method** 184  
**Shands**, Annette Oliver 176; Carolyn Briggs 175; Cathleen Washington 175; Cordelia 175; Cordelia V. 175; Dorothy Freeman 175; Ellis 175; Horace 46; Hortense Mildred Meade 175; James 176; James O. 175; James Otha 175; James Pernel 175; Karen Denise 175; Lottie Chatman 176; Margaret Taylor 175; Mary Lee Pegram 175; Mary Pegram 175; Nellie Brown 175; Ralph A. 175; Ralph Alexander 175; Samuel H. 175; Samuel Hampton 175; Shelia 175; Shirley 175; Starr 175; Therman (TL), Jr. 175; Therman 175; Thurman L. 175; Ursula dillard 175; Viola Stith 175; Walter Stanley, Jr. 175; Walter Stanley, Sr. 175; Walter, Jr. 175; Walter, Sr. 175; William Edward (Bill) 176  
**Shanghai, China** 128, 129  
**Sharon Baptist Church** 19, 28, 121, 142, 143, 167, 203, 211, 221  
**Sharon Baptist Church, Rice, VA** 122  
**Sharon Church** 116  
**Sharp**, Deacon 94; Samuel 100, 101  
**Sharpe and Son** 3  
**Sharpe**, I.J. 3  
**Shasta Daisies** 181  
**Shaw**, Elvira 39, 40; Henry E. 79  
**Shay**, Louise Lankford 223  
**Shebelskie**, Michael 113  
**Sheffield**, Annie Bates 35; Annie Mae 177; Bascom 177, 252; Bascom R. 154; Emerson 177, 252; Fairlee 177; Fairy Lee 154; Helen Esther 177; Hycinth 177; India 177; Irvin 252; Iva Lillian 177; Jervis 177; Nina 177; Oscar 177; Pac 198; Pac Jennings 177; S. P. 177; Sonny 90; Willis 252  
**Shell** 217; Ann Turner 177; Beauregard 177; Effie 177; Harriett Olivia Rainey 177; Hill Montague 177; John, Dr. 177; Julia 177; Juliet 177; Louis 277; Louis Calvin (Cabell) 177; Louise Pearl 217; Mitchell Roney 177; Mr. 172; R.C. 150; Richard Cabell 177; Richard Harvie 177; Roger L., Jr. 177; Roger, Sr. 177; Susie Hill 113, 177; William Thomas 217, 271  
**Shell Family Farm** 177  
**Shelor**, Bill 88; Pam Folke 88  
**Sheltering Arms Hospital** 210  
**Shenandoah National Park** 99  
**Shenstone** 50  
**Shepherd**, Adrien 193  
**Shepperson**, Martha Jane [Archer] 30  
**Sherer**, Lisa 83; Lisa Scott 173  
**Sheridan**, General 251; 262; Robert, General 256  
**Sheriff, Dinwiddie County** 268  
**Sherman**, General 179  
**Shields**, Carrie Frances Roberts 177, 178; Frank 17; Ian Elexis 177; Jai Izak 177; John Roosevelt 177, 178; John Roosevelt, Jr. 177; Louis Edward (Buzzy) 177; Rhea Michele Hedgespeth 177; Robert Milton (Poncho) 177; Ronald Isaac 178; Ronald Trevino 177, 178; Terrence Cecil (Mickey) 177; Tiersa Ronnikka 177, 178; Treva Ruth 178; Treva Ruth Grooms 177; Ullyses (Poopie) 177; Zoe Lynn 177  
**Shiloh Baptist Church** 76  
**Shiloh Baptist Church Cemetery** 231  
**Shiloh Baptist, Darvills, VA** 121  
**Shingleton** 85  
**Ship** John 1; Margaret 1  
**Ship the Speedwell** 97  
**Shippings** 202  
**Shippings Road** 33, 216, 259  
**Shirley P. Johnson Funeral Home** 26, 27  
**Shoemaker**, Aaron Michael 65; Kurt Lee 65; Matthew Ryan 65  
**Shook**, Louisa 100, 101  
**Shore Patrol** 101  
**Short**, Alice 25; Billy 150; Clarence Edwin 44; Dabney Eppes 182; Emron Thomas 44; Emron Thomas, Jr. 44; Harriet 150; Isabella 150; Lillie 150; Mary 150; Mildred 150; Ruby 150; Sallie E. H. 45; Virginia Pegram 182  
**Shortlidge**, Cindy Gittman 114; Jamey 114; John 114; Lexi 114  
**Shrewsbury, MA** 200  
**Shude**, Lois Bari 153, 154  
**Siege of Petersburg** 56, 197, 263, 265  
**Sills**, Mr. 172  
**Simmons**, Abraham 178; Adora Mae 179; Alva Byron 179; Annie Lettitia 179; Carrie P 179; Clarence 178; Cynthia Ann Magers 103, 178, 179; David 178; David, Jr. 178; Edith Blanch 179; Elizabeth Spahr 178; Elizabeth Wilson

- Harris 200; Emmy Ray 179; Florence Ellen 179; Hans 264; Harold C. 127; Henry Smith 200; James Carlisle 127; James M. 127; James Michael 127; John Henry 200; Jonathan (John) 178; Jonathan Michael 127; Joshua 103; Joshua Honest 178, 179; Joyce 85; Joyce Myrick 4; Lawrence 178; Lloyd 109; Lloyd Williams 246; Lyde Cox 178; Martha Alice Wright 200; Mary 275; Matthew Thomas 127; Mayben 275; Mitchell, Jr. 164; Nellie Eugenia 179; Oliver Huett 179; Pat 116; Wilfred Parker 261; Willene Rideout 164; William 44; William Ross 127
- Simpson, T. L.,** Rev. 129
- Sinai Hospital** 121
- Singapore** 242
- Singer Sewing Machine Co.** 77
- Skahan, Vince** 253
- Skinner, Alice** 118; Mills G., Reverend 15
- Slack, Jonathan** 146
- Slagle, Alfred** 233
- Slate, Carey** 61; Edlena 79; Evelyn Theatt 153, 154
- Slater, Ellen Pegram** 182; Edward 182; Family 272; Joan 23
- Slaughter, Elizabeth** 71, 72, 205; Hugh Love 35; John J. 128; Laura Gardner 128; Thompson 71, 72, 205
- Small Business Administration** 149
- Small Business Institute** 149
- Smiley, Hester Ann** Cliborne 223
- Smith Gove Ladies H. D. Club** 264
- Smith Grove 48**
- Smith Grove Community** 157, 180
- Smith Grove Community House** 264
- Smith Grove Elementary School** 157, 183
- Smith Grove Methodist Church** 265
- Smith Grove Methodist Church Cemetery** 56
- Smith Grove Methodist Churchyard** 56
- Smith Grove School** 296
- Smith Grove United Methodist Church** 136
- Smith T. Gerow Community House** 264
- Smith** 20; A. G. 179; A. G., Jr. 271; Alice V. Abernathy 183; Alice Victoria Abernathy 180; Andrew, Rev. 18; Ann (Annie) Ritchie 183; Ann 20; Ann Ritchie 55, 57, 182, 271; Ann Robertson 202; Annette 271; Annie Laurie Pegram 180; Annie Ma 57; Annie P. 280; Anton (Tom) McAden 181; Anton Mca. Smith 181; Anton McAden 179; Archibald G., Jr. 181; Archibald Gray 179, 181; Archibald Gray, Jr. 181; Archibald Marsh 183; Archibald Mitchell 180; Archie Gray 271; Barbara Beville 71, 72; Benjamin 202; Benjamin N. 62; Benjamin Thomas Meachum 184; Bessie Ritchie 181; Bill 62; Bolling 185; Bryant 159; C. Ivey 183; Charles 46; Charles Fletcher (Charlie) 180; Charles Fletcher 157, 183, 252; Charles Fletcher Smith (Charlie), Delegate 181; Charles Ivey 180; Charles Ivey, Jr. 180; Charles Mitchell 180, 252; Charles N. 181; Charlie 81, 82, 183; Charlie R. 181; Cynthia Ann Magers 179; Daisy 183; Daisy Lillian Rogers 182; David W. 181; Donald Foss, Jr. 179; Doris Bland Williams 184; E. T. 18; Earl C. 181; Edmonia E. 128; Edward Harvie, Jr. 203; Edwin Harvie, Dr. 92; Ella Wyche Meachum 184; Ellen Elizabeth 180; Emily Augusta Webb 180; Emma Jane 159; Estelle 181; Estelle C. 181; Estelle Jones 168; Eva Mason Carter 182;
- Frances Kafka 180; Franklin R. 181; Franklin Roosevelt 181; Franklin W. 181; Franklin Wright 181; Frederick "Fred" 265; Frederick Harris 183; George 181, 193; George Andrew 181; George Carter 182; George Payne, Jr. 182; George Payne, Sr. 182; Georgia Etta 202; Geroge Edward 182; Geroge Payne 183; Gertrude Hester Ivey 180; Gertrude Ivey 157, 252; Gertrude Patty 205; Glenda Ingram 161; Helen Russell Guthrie 101; Henry 181; Hubert Lee 72, 73; Hugh 183; Hugh Lawson 180, 252; Hugh Lawson, Jr. 180, 252; Hugh Lewis 181; J. Bolling, Mrs. 183; J. C. 20; J. C., Mrs. 20; J. S. 20; James (Jimmie) Miller 181; James 18, 20, 182, 183, 265, 271; James C. 20; James Crawford 183; James M., Jr. 183; James Miller 183; James Miller, Jr. 179, 183; James Miller, Rev. 183; James, Jr. 183; Jason 193; Jessica Hope 161; John 18; John Abernathy 180; John Bolling 180; John Charles 55, 81, 82, 181, 182, 183, 184, 265; John Charles, Mrs. 55; John Charles, Mrs. 81; John Charles, Pvt. 184; John Claiborne 181; John David 180, 183, 201, 252; John Davis 183, 184; John, Capt. 1, 20; Jonathan 81; Joyce 224; Laura 20, 181, 184; Laura Ann Davis 182; Laura Davis 55, 183, 184, 265; Laura Elizabeth (Daisy) 55, 183; Laura Elizabeth 265; Laura Pegram 180; Lawrence A. 181; Lucretia Pegram 180; Marion Meade 180; Marion W. 183; Mary 181; Mary Annette 181; Mary Fuqua 180; Mary Roberts 168; Mary Sue 185; Matthew 81, 82; Mattie Rivers 182; Merritt Guthrie 185, 299; Milton Eugene (Gene) 72, 73; Milton Eugene 186; Mr. 274; Myra Jean 180, 252; Myra Lee Maitland 180, 252; Nona 183; Phebe 178; Phillip 224; Rosa 183; Rosa Price 180, 185; Rosa, Aunt 185; Shannon 98; Sidney Crawley 180; Sidney Crawley, Jr., Dr. 180; Susie 222; Theo 183; Theophilus Meade 180; Thomas E. 181; Tom 17, 179; W.G. 62; William Claiborne 183; William Crawford 183; William Guy, III 185, 257, 299; William Guy, Jr. 185; William John 185; Woody 259
- Smith's Gove Methodist Church** 185
- Smith's Grove Cemetery** 183
- Smith's Grove Church** 182
- Smith's Grove Methodist Church** 20, 183
- Smith's Grove Methodist Church Cemetery** 184
- Smith's Grove United Methodist Church** 56, 57, 127, 265
- Smithdeal Massey Business School** 122, 180
- Smithdeal-Massey Business College** 104, 122
- Smithfield** 281, 284
- Smithfield Farm** 24
- Smiths, A. G.** 167
- Smithsonian Institution** 273
- Smokehouse** 271
- Smoky Ordinary** 188, 272
- Smoyer, Hazel** Lankford 223
- Smyrna Baptist Church** 19, 79
- Smythia, Vickie B.** 113, 114
- Snake in the Gully** 105, 106
- Snead, Addie** Hefflin 186; Alice 186; Benjamin 186; Douglas Gordon 72, 73, 186; Janine Foote 186; John Gordon 13, 72, 73, 186; John Winfield (Jack) 72, 73; John Winfield 186; John Winfield, Jr. 186; Margaret 186; Mary Ann 248; Mary Louise Coleman 13, 186; Mary Louise Coleman 72, 73; Mattie Agnes 186; Roberta Louise 186; Samuel, Sr. 186
- Snedegar, Ashley** Leanne 116, 117; Joseph Scott 116, 117
- Snow White and the Seven Dwarfs** 283
- Snow, J. R., Mrs.** 228; Lucy Winn 129
- Social Security Administration Headquarters** 177
- Social Services Board** 102, 103
- Soil Conservation Service** 122
- Solihil, England** 100, 101
- Solomon's Store** 200
- Sommerville** 216; J. H. 185
- Sooter, Archibald** Quinton 171; Sean Quinotn 171
- South Africa** 179
- South America** 145
- South Boston** 247
- South Boston, VA** 145, 220
- South Carolina** 108, 147, 155, 177
- South Dinwiddie Charge** 17
- South Hill** 201
- South Hill Road** 220
- South Hill Volunteer Fire Dept.** 200
- South Hill, VA** 200, 206
- South Jefferson Street** 103
- South Korea** 46
- South Norfolk** 70
- South Norfolk, VA** 85
- South Pacific** 242
- South Sea** 1
- South Side Railroad** 262
- South Sussex Charge** 9
- South, Hill, VA** 200
- Southall, Katherine** 284
- Southampton County** 62
- Southeast United Dairy Industry Association** 122
- Southern Pines** 115
- Southfield, MI** 99
- Southland Memorial Gardens** 286
- Southlawn Cemetery** 61, 117, 118, 122, 126, 139, 140
- Southlawn Memorial** 153, 154
- Southlawn Memorial Park** 226
- Southlawn Memorial Park, Prince George** VA 111
- Southside and Daniel Railroad** 9
- Southside Emergency Crew** 184
- Southside Funeral Directors Association** 26, 27
- Southside High School** 46, 65, 188, 193, 199, 224, 275
- Southside High School, Dinwiddie, VA** 71
- Southside Regional Medical Center** 104
- Southside Virginia News** 122
- Southside Virginia Training Center** 86, 169, 196
- Southside Wild Life** 211
- Southside, VA** 5, 97, 137
- Southside-Virginia News** 59
- Southwest Asia** 193
- Southwest Virginia** 183
- Sowder, Jesse** 24
- Spain** 160, 245, 246
- Spain, Abraham** 119; Abram 89; Alex 71, 72; Arthur 24; Bettie Sutherland 269; Charlotte 29, 30; Clarence 281; Elizabeth 213; Emeline 160; Family 262; Garland 71, 72; Herbert 281; Joe Gray 29, 30; John 160, 269; John Lewis 29, 30; John Lewis, Jr. 29, 30; Kate 89, 284; Lurlene Clark 281; Mary E. 100, 101; Mildred Pearl Wells 216; Myrtle Cornelia Coleman 71, 72; Paul 26; Place 216; Richard 53, 54; Richard T. J. 268; Stephen 160; Susanna 160; Thomas 160; Wilfred 71, 72; William 21; Willie, Miss 281
- Spain/Ford Farm** 119
- Spain's Farm** 24
- Spangdahlem AFB Germany** 256
- Spanish American War** 111, 112
- Spe's Company, Virginia Heavy Artillery, CSA** 89
- Spence, Alvin** 164; Lucy Riddle 164
- Spencer** 210; Dr. 66
- Spiceley, Geraldine S.** Edmonds 189; James 188; Martha H. Edwards; Mary Abernathy 188
- Spicely Blacksmith and Wheelwright Shop** 150
- Spicely** 150; Ann King 188;
- Anthony 188, 189; Archer 188, 189; Artrelle 23; Artrelle L. 188; Artrelle Lenise 189; Booker 187; Col. (Ret.) 84; Daniel 114; Daniel Archer 188, 189; Daniel Webster 150, 186, 187; Danielle Mendello Jorge 187; Delila 188, 189; Dorothy Scott 188, 189; Douglas 188, 189; Eddie 187; Eddie 188, 189; Eddie Ruffin, Jr. 187, 253; Eddie Ruffin, Sr. 187, 253; Edith Hamlin 188, 189; Edmonia Brown (Grandma Watchie) 114; Edmonia Brown 188, 189; Edna 188, 189; Edwin 187; Edwina 187; Elaine 187; Elijah 188, 189; Frances Bernice Tucker 150; George Webster 186; Geraldine E. 15; Geraldine Edmonds 188; Geraldine Sylvia Edmond 150; Hilda 187; Hugo 187; Hugo McDonald 188, 189; Ida Josephine 188, 189; Inez 187; James 187, 272; James Archer (Archie) 188, 189; James Archer (Mac) 188, 189; James Archer 187; James Edward 187, 188, 189, 253; Lazarus 188, 189; Lloyd 187, 188, 189; Lucy Jane 188, 189; Mamie Edmonia 150; Mattie Arlene Jefferson 188, 189; Mazie Jane 150, 187; McKinley, Jr. 187; McKinley, Sr. 187; Millie Newsome 188, 189; Preston 187; Preston H. 188, 189; Samelia B. 188; Samelia Benita 189; Samuel B., Col (Ret.) 84, 188; Samuel Benjamin 150, 187; Samuel Benjamin, Col. 189; Samuel Ulysses 150; Samuel Ulysses 186, 188, 189; Sarah Jane Pelham 114, 150, 186, 189; Theresa Geneva 186; Thomas Archie 17, 150; Thomas Lavelle 186; Virginia Hawkins 187, 253; Virginia P. Hawkins 188, 189; Vivian 187
- Spicily, Fannie** 114; Ida 114; Samuel Ulysses 114
- Spiers, Elizabeth** Jacquelin Moncure 270; Mary Rideout, Jr. 166; Virginia 166
- Spivey, Charles** 253; Deborah Conlee 253; James 253; Margaret Allen 26; Scott 253; Shannon 253
- Spotsylvania** 82
- Sprain, John** 130
- Spring House** 271
- Springfield Baptist Church** 20, 84
- Springfield, IL** 39
- Spring, VA** 18
- Springside School** 169
- Springston** 177; A. Ray 227, 253; Adaline Steel 253; Adam Ray 189, 253; Calvin Ray 189, 253; Eliza Muriel McCoy 189; George Robert "Bobby" 253; George Robert 189; John Charles 189; John G. 134; John Gideon 189, 253; Lynn 254; Martha Garrett 244; Muriel 227, 253, 254; Ray 177, 253, 254; Wendell Lee "Scotty" 254; Wendell Lee 189; William 134
- Squirrel Level Raod** 115, 286, 292
- St Rt 40** 13
- St. Andrew's Parish** 188
- St. John Nepomucene** 18, 292
- St. John Nepomucene Catholic Church** 18
- St. John Nepomucene Cemetery** 292
- St. John the Baptist School** 169
- St. John's Cemetery** 286, 292
- St. John's Church** 158
- St. John's Nepomucene Catholic Church** 286
- St. John's School of Nursing** 196
- St. Joseph's Catholic Church** 292
- St. Luke Nursing Home** 121
- St. Luke's Hall** 120
- St. Marks** 120
- St. Paul, VA** 101
- St. Paul's Church Petersburg, VA** 8
- St. Paul's College** 187
- St. Paul's Episcopal Church** 85
- St. Paul's School a.k.a. St. Paul's College** 119
- St. Phillip Hospital** 93
- St. Thomas Community** 15
- Stables, Charles** LeRoy 254; Edwin Pleasant 254; Edwin Winston 254; Edwin Winston 66; Gertrude Winn 254; Lillian 50; Margaret 129; Roy 254; Virginia Claire Clarke Kaiser 254
- Stackhouse, Brenda** 181
- Stalag** 19 253
- Stalter, Ralph** (Reverend) 18
- Stamford, CT** 88
- Stamples, E. P., Mrs.** 228
- Stanfield Home** 152
- Stanfield, B. E.** 38; Bobby Ray 116, 117; Carol Rene 139; Debra Marie 116, 117; Eugene 38; James Eldred 139; Jason Ray 116, 117; Jeremiah James 116, 117; Kurt Andrew 139; Reginald Andrew 139
- Stanley, Maria** 26, 27; Thomas 26, 27
- Stanton, Edwin, Union Secretary of War** 251
- Staples, Arthur** Grey, Sr. 207; W. H. 274
- Stark, VA** 259
- State Corporation Commission** 23
- State of Virginia** 46, 47, 97, 239, 275
- State Route** 460
- State Route Forty** 270
- Station Road** 70
- Statue of Liberty** 207
- Staunton, VA** 196
- Stech, Alexander** 286; Jennie Blaha 286
- Steger, Willie** Vivian 124
- Stell, Adalena** (Seymore) 190; Alma W. 199; Charles 190; George 190; George Woodley 190; John 190; Joyce 190; Leonard 190; Luray (White) 190; Martha (Coleman) 190; Mary Josephine 190; Mildred 190; Roscoe Wadsworth, Sr. 190; Sallie (Jones) 190; Shadrack 190; Virginia (Seymore) 190; William 190
- Stella, Alfred** 294
- Stem, Areatia** Farabow 191; James Thomas 191; Lellia Maude Evans 191; William Erastus Flayne 191
- Stephen's Run** 233
- Sterna, Virginia** Arabella 26, 27
- Sterne, Potter** 264; W. M. 9; W. Potter 24
- Stevens, Florine** 46; Harriet Margaret 41; Mary Ellen 245; Thad, Representative 251
- Stevenson** 183
- Steward** 193; Simon 280
- Stewart Plantation** 193
- Stewart** 193; Alfred James 193; Alfred James, Brigadier General 193; Benjamin 193; Brandon 193; Catherine Eudora 61; Dawn 193; Doris 193; Edward Hampton, Sr. 61; Edward Hampton, Jr. 61; Ella 193; Fannie Bell Carraway 61; Flora 193; Ginnybell 193; Helen Cobb 193; Henry 193; Herbert 193; Ida 193; James 193; John Alfred 193; John Calvin 193; John Calvin, II 193; Lenora 193; Lillian 5; Logan 193; Mary E. 89; Mary Lillian 193; Mary Watson 89; Maude 193; Queen 193; Richard 193; Sandra Brown 193; Thompson 89; Troy 193
- Stidham, Jimmy** 17
- Stiff, J. W.,** Rev. 6
- Stiff, Anne** 48, 49; George, Reverend 12, 13
- Stokes Company C, 20th VA Regiment** 158
- Stokes County, NC** 139, 140
- Stokes, Family** 182; Helen 286; Homer S., Jr. 182; Mary Jane Thomas 182
- Stone Business School** 136
- Stone Mountain, VA** 183
- Stone, Aaron** 194; Barbara Poarch 194; Carolyn Beemer

- 194; Charles Edward 194, 195; Elbert Wallace 91, 194, 195; John Sutton 110, 194; Katie 194; Katie Lorraine 194, 195; Margaret (Greta) Schartz 91; Margaret "Greta" Schartz 194, 195; Margaret "Peggy" Ann 194; Martha Hart 25, 110, 194; Martha Hurt 194; Michael 23, 194; Michelle Lynn 194; Nell 30; Noah 194; Richard Alan "Bones" 194; Susan Powers 194; Thomas D. 23; Thomas Dudley 194; Tina Marie 25, 110, 194; Wallace "Moe" Edward 194, 195; Wallace Edward 194
- Stone's Auto Parts** 194, 195  
**Stonewall Brigade** 200  
**Stoney Creek Station** 238  
**Stony Creek** 62, 177, 226  
**Stony Creek Eastern Star** 164  
**Stony Creek High School** 225  
**Stony Creek Masonic Lodge** 164  
**Stony Creek Plantation** 177  
**Stony Creek, VA** 35, 36, 115, 225  
**Stony Springs** 210  
**Story, Alma Mae Bishop** 43; James 43  
**Stoss** 285  
**Stoudenmire, Pattie Sue** 96  
**Stowe, Nelson** 140, 141  
**Strategic Energy & Economic Research** 67  
**Straub, Governor** 149  
**Street, Clinton** 157; Curley 157; Ellen 157  
**Strong, Caleb** 106  
**Stuard, Mary Sue** 113, 114  
**Stuart School of Nursing** 180  
**Stuart, "Alex" Alexander** 217; Alexander (Alex) 217; Jeb 238; McGuire, 3rd, 217; McGuire, III 217; McGuire, Sr. 217; Watson, Sr. 51  
**Stubbs, Elizabeth** 197  
**Stuckeys Pecan Shoppe** 131  
**Sturgill, Carla** 227  
**Sturt Farm** 271  
**Sturt, Carrie Defandorf** 271; Daniel Webster 271; Emma A. 271; Emma Frances 271; Gideon 271; Isham Miles 271; J. W. 7; John Jacob 271; Joseph Wesley 271; Lillie Mae 271; Mary C. 271; Ruth 271; Samuel 271; Samuel Gaius, I 271; Samuel Gaius, II 271; Samuel Gaius, III 271; Watson 271; Watson, Sr. 7  
**Sublett, James M.** 43, 44  
**Sudan** 156  
**Suffolk, VA** 122  
**Suggs, Steven** 2  
**Suhling, W. G., Jr.** 258  
**Sullivan, Georgia Etta** 202; Loftan 86; Robert 202  
**Summit Street** 116, 117  
**Sumter, GA** 218  
**Sunnyside** 276  
**Sunnyside McKenney High School** 147, 155, 156, 283  
**Sunnyside School** 32  
**Sunnyside-McKenney Elementary** 134  
**Sunnyside-McKenney School** 276  
**Sunset Cemetery** 217  
**SunTrust Bank** 169  
**Supreme Commander of the Allied Forces** 248  
**Supreme Court Justice of New York** 155  
**Supreme Court of the United States** 244  
**Surry County, VA** 84, 85, 86, 218  
**Surry Court House** 85  
**Surry, VA** 130  
**Sussex** 166  
**Sussex Co., VA** 61, 130  
**Sussex County** 9, 62, 64, 102, 103, 115, 125, 174, 218, 225, 272  
**Suter, Casper** 184; Lona 284; Polly 284  
**Sutherland** 40, 112, 148, 160, 193, 215, 249, 263, 281, 282, 284, 298  
**Sutherland Castle** 195  
**Sutherland Community** 28  
**Sutherland Farm** 26  
**Sutherland Hunt Club** 24  
**Sutherland Market** 215  
**Sutherland Post Office** 5, 195, 269  
**Sutherland Road** 26, 105, 106  
**Sutherland Ruritan Club** 104, 160, 249  
**Sutherland Station** 88  
**Sutherland, Alban** 5, 100, 269; Alban J. 130; Alban Jackson 195, 196; Alexander 195; Alice Gresham 67, 69, 195, 196; Alice Virginia Gresham 70; Annie Field 100, 129; Bettie 130; Betty 5; Carrie Florence 100; Catherine 5; Catherine Cousins 195, 269; Catherine E. 130; Catherine Elizabeth Cousins 70; Charles W. 100; Clifton Emmett 70, 100, 195, 196; Eleanor Graham 70; Elizabeth (Bettie) 269; Elizabeth Chiles 148, 263; Elizabeth Taylor 69; Elizabeth Traylor 195; Fendall 81, 148, 195, 263; Fendall Chiles 67, 69, 100, 195; Fendall Mallory 195; Florence Burnette 70, 100, 195, 196; George 195; Howard 281; Jane C. 195; Jennie 5; John M. 195, 268; John Robert 100; John Tazewell 70, 100, 195, 196, 256; John Traylor 16, 70, 100, 195, 269; John Whitfield 70, 256; John Winston 100, 195, 196, 269; Joseph 195; Kate 284; Louisa 195; Lucy Ann 195; Martha E. 195; Mary 100; Mary Catherine (Kate) 100; Maude Florence Clay 70; Robert 269; Robert C. 195, 196; Ruritan Club 40; Sadie Alice 195, 196; Sadie Alice 70, 100; Sidney Everette 70, 100; Sidney, III 70; Susanna E. 195; Susanna R. 195; Thomas M. 195; VA 39, 46, 47, 53, 54, 88, 104, 111, 131, 134, 145, 149, 169, 193, 217, 224, 248, 262, 292; Washington (George) 195; William 269; William Chiles 195; William Everette 67, 68, 69, 70, 100, 195, 196, 265; Willie Clyde 70, 100, 195, 196; Winston 5, 130, 195, 263  
**Sutherland's Tavern** 148, 263  
**Sutherland's Tavern Antiques** 148, 263  
**Suttle, Douglas** 196' Douglas, Jr. 196; June Hill 98, 196; Lorraine 196; Nikki 196  
**SVCSHS** 293  
**Swartz Tabern** 298  
**Swearingen, Doris** 286  
**Sweden** 88  
**Swift Creek** 28, 29  
**Sycamore Church** 38  
**Sycamore Street** 185  
**Sydnor** 177; Amanda Susannah (Reames) 197; Amanda Suzanna (Reames) 196; Ann (Chowning) 196; Anthony 53, 197; Anthony, Jr. 53; Blanch (Ford) 197; Captain 81, 82; Caroline Fraser (Whitmore) 196, 197; Carroll Thweatt 197; Charles Clyde 197; Edith (Troth) 197; Elizabeth 197; Elizabeth DeBlois 197; Emia Allen (Richardson) 197; Eppie (Briggs) Martin 197; Ermine Jennings 196; Ermine Jennings 197; Fortunatus 53; Fortunatus 197; Fortunatus, II 197; Harriett Pollard (Clay) 196; Hattie Mae Simpson (Williams) 196; Hattye (Shay) 197; Helen Mills (Payne) 197; Hettie Kennon (Fisher) 197; Ida (Watkins) 197; John 53, 197; John Taylor 53, 196, 197; John Taylor, II 197; John Thweatt 197; Joseph 53, 196, 197; Joseph Allen 196, 197; Julia Ann 197; Lewis 197; Lucy Lee 197; Mary (Sutherland) 196; Mary (Thweatt) 196; Mary Elizabeth Margaret Bruce Barrett 196; Mary Ermine 196; Mary Jane Green (Barrett) 196, 197; Mary Meredith (Sydnor) 197; Mary Shields (Wilson) 196; Mary Thweatt 53; Mary Whitfield (Kirkham) 196; Mattie Craig (Sieg) 196; Mayme (Richardson) 197; Olivia Barrett 53; Olivia Bell 197; Olivia Branch (Wills) 196; Rhoda Ann 197; Robert Henry 196, 197; Robert Henry, II, 197; Robert Henry, Jr. 196; Roland Lee 196; Sally Elizabeth (Michaux) 196; Sarah 196; Stephen Edward 197; Thomas Taylor 196, 197; Thomas Taylor, Jr. 197; Thomas W. 19; Virginia 27; Washington Franklin Sydnor 197; William 53; William DeBlois 197; William DeBlois, II 197; William Gilliam 197; William Oliver 196; William Thweatt 53, 196  
**Synod of Appalachia PCUS** 183  
**T Model Truck** 105, 106  
**Tabernacle Church** 100, 101, 164  
**Tabernacle Methodist Church** 21, 78  
**Takis, Anna** 104; Theodore 104  
**Talley, Alice Tucker** 198; David 284; Erma 284; John Early 198; Lona Elnora Coleman 71, 72; Meade 71, 72; Meade, Jr. 71, 72; Robert Clyde 198; Robert E. 198; Virgil 88; W. 128; William H., III 128; William H., Sr. 128  
**Talmage, R.A.** 202  
**Taluy, Isabelle** 169; Kirsten Annira Turner 169; Ralph 169  
**Tampa, FL** 102, 225  
**Tanner, Jonathan Michal** 204; Kimberly Ann 204; Michael 204  
**Tapp, Jennifer Lynn** 65; Jerald Wayne, II 65; Jerald Wayne, Jr. 65; Jeremy Alan 65  
**Tappscott, Marion, Rev.** 15  
**Tarleton, Col.** 258  
**Tarte, Eli, Rev.** 18  
**Tatum, Alex (Mack)** 126; Catherine Victoria Kennedy 126; Donald L. 18, 19; Gene 62; Gene C., Rev. 16  
**Taylor** 199; Ainnies Jerolene (Jeri) 199; Alvin 280; Ameesha 98; Bell Elizabeth 199; Caroline Elizabeth Simmons 200; Elizabeth (Betty) Frances Simons 200; Elizabeth 195, 199; Ethelyn H. 110, 111; Ethelyn Hawkins 199, 200; Francis Burnell 34; Gail H. 98; Graham Earl 199; Henry Manson 199; Howard William 199; James G. 218; Jan (Rachael) 199; Jaquelin Ambler Spiers 270; John 196; John Reubin 199; Katie Marion 199; Keisha 199; Latonia Bridgeman 199; Latoria Bridgeman 216; Lucy Daniels Simmons 200; Martha Carrie 200; Martha Etta Coleman Wells 43, 199, 200; Mary Perkins 199; Mattie Wells 116; Mildred Catherine Foster 200; Minnie Otelia 116; Otis Evelyn 116; Reubin Wilson 199; Robert 115, 218; Robert 12, 13; Robert Benjamin (Bob Bennie) 199; Robert H. 265; Robert Henry 43, 199, 200; Shelly (Woodard) 190; Stephanie Shands 175; Teri 98; TheElla R. 199; Thelma Christine Smith 182; Thelma Smith 199; Thomas 85; Thomas William 200; Tiny 117; Virgil Coleman (Colie), Sr. 200; Virgil Coleman 116; Virgil Coleman 200; Virgil Coleman, Jr. 200; Walter H., Colonel 261; Washington 15; William 199; William Haslip 116; William Hoselip 200; Wilsey 181; Zachery 174  
**Technician Fifth Grace** 249  
**Temple** 160  
**Temple University** 169  
**Temple, Adolphus** 201; Annie Elizabeth Reames 160; Annie Reames 200; Ashton 201; Bascomb 201; Bertrum 122; Charlotte Ann 201; Conrad 200, 201; Conrad Littleton 200, 201; Dallas Ann 201; Dallas Rebecca 259; Gladys 201; Hattie 201; Hazel 201; John 201; Mary Betty 201; Meredith 201; Richard Daniel 201; Sam 200; Thomas B. 201; William H. 201  
**Tench, Mary** 153, 154  
**Tennessee** 20, 81, 82, 183, 218  
**Teriship, Mary A.** 3  
**Terrangi, Shelda King** 175  
**Terrell, Ann** 157; Gertrude Ann Ragsdale 180; John; Lillian Annette King 36; Margaret Ann 161  
**Terry, Bessie Harrison (Bess)** 201; Theron 18; Vernona Hope Mitchell 201; William Sanford (Sandy) 201; William, Dr. 201  
**Test Institute of Technology** 177  
**Texaco** 200  
**Texas** 62, 108, 122, 146, 167, 172, 193, 202, 239  
**Thacker, Brenda** 227  
**Thailand** 242  
**Tharrington, Farm** 202; Finner 202; Asa 202; Corda Smith 202; Dulcie 202; Forest 202; Leo 202; Mack 202; Mack 73, 74, 202; Mattie Birdsong 73, 74; Owen 202; Ruby Liles 202; Sallie Pascoe 202; Walter Benjamin 202  
**The Cavaliers** 22  
**The Citadel** 167  
**The College of William and Mary** 102, 103  
**The Depression** 210, 221, 222  
**The Great Depression** 183  
**The Grove** 50, 259  
**The London Company** 1  
**The National Youth Administration** 64  
**The New York Daily Press** 251  
**The New York Herald Tribune** 251  
**The News** 255  
**The Revolution** 50  
**The Richmond Enquirer** 251  
**The Second Sweeping Indian Massacre** 158  
**The South** 251  
**The Southside Democrat** 251  
**The Triple Nickels Battalion** 121  
**The Union Life Insurance Company** 211  
**The Virginia Convention** 251  
**The Virginia League** 22  
**The War Between the States** 21, 28, 196, 218  
**The Washington Union** 251  
**The Washington States** 251  
**The White House** 50  
**The William E. Shands Chapel** 176  
**The William E. Shands Health Center** 176  
**The William E. Shands Scholarship** 176  
**Thibodeaux, Charlitta Shands** 175  
**Thigpen, Calvin, Dr.** 46  
**Third Virginia Cavalry, Company E** 251  
**Third Virginia Infantry** 251  
**Third Virginia Regiment** 155  
**Thirty-Seventh Congress** 251  
**Thomas Dale High School** 83  
**Thomas Gibson Hobbs Memorial** 53  
**Thomas, Amos (Amiss)** 76; Annie 154; Billy 24; Charles Everette 88, 202; Cheryl 169; David 24; David Hume 88, 202; David, Rev. 75; Eddie H. 26, 27; Edward Allen 88, 202; Emily Heath 88; Erman Ellis 182; Evelyn Carter Smith 182; Family 266; Fannie Heath 202; Hannah 76; James Franklin 76; Jean Watkins 257; Jeter Boston 5, 88, 202; John Stith 88; John Sydnor 202; John William 88, 202; Joseph 76; Laura Wright 88; Lelia Meade 88; Margaret Butterworth 60; Margaret Holly 60; Martha A. 76; Mary Ann 199; Mary Hannah 76; Nina Lynch 75; P. H. 19; Rebekah Lynne 60; Richard 76; Richard Kidder Meade 88, 202; Richard Kider Meade, Jr. 202  
**Thomas' Pond** 213  
**Thomas, Cheryl** 281; George Elmore 53, 54; Kevin 281; Lowell 281; Myra (Peggy) 89  
**Thomas-Proise** 8  
**Thompkins, Agnes** 167; Alice Maude 167  
**Thompson, Alene G.** 257; Alfred L., Reverend, Dr. 16; Annie Lois Martin 136, 203; Beulah Hudson 203; Carolyn 203; Carrie 168; Charles 80, 203; Darvill 80; David 203; Donald 203; Donald Martin 136; Donna 203; Dora S. 282; Dr. 2, 152; Edna Rebecca 203, 230; Edward 203; Elizabeth 80; George Alvin 136, 230; George Avis 203; Gertrude 84; Hazel Coleman 203; Home 2; John 80, 274, 280; Joseph 80; Judy 203; Judy Gail 136; Kenneth Maynard 203, 230; Knox, Dr. 80, 203; Lawrence Rainey 203, 230; Lucy Rainey 203; Madison William 203; Margaret Darvill 80; Margaret J. 282; Margaret Louise 230; Mary 281; Mary Ellen Cousins 75; Mary Gladys 230; Mary Smith 203; Mattie Arlene 230; Maynard 203; Mildred Joyce 230; Minnie Gladys Wray 203, 230; Nancy 80; Prudence Manne 80; Robert 203; Robert N. 178; Ronald 203; Sarah Roberts 168; Stith 80; W. F., Dr. 297; Warrick 274; William 75; William Alvin 136; William Alvis 203; William B. 80, 274; William Daily 203; William Daley 230; William F. 80; William F., Dr. 80; William Field 80, 274; William Field, Dr. 75, 203; William Rae 230; William Rae, Jr. 203; William Rae, Sr. 203; Willie 120  
**Thorne, Toni** 120  
**Thornhill, Effie Wingfield** 213  
**Thornton, Ann Bennett** 38  
**Thrift, Drury** 42; Henry 47; John 273; Martha 273  
**Throckmorton, Mary (Uzel)** 286  
**Thweatt** 216; A. 126; Archer 85; Archibald 126; Burwell 196; Frank 85; Henry 79; Lucy Catherine 51; Mary 196; Sarah Green 232; Thomas 232, 233; William 197  
**Ticonderoga** 217  
**Tilman, John** 150  
**Time Square** 170, 171  
**Timms, S. W., Reverend** 7  
**Tindall Corporation** 264  
**Tingley, Charles M.** 118  
**Tippah County, MI** 37  
**Tipton, Bob** 281; Lisa 281; Paul 281  
**Title I Program** 48  
**Titmus** 286  
**Titmus Optical** 88  
**Titmus Optical Company** 115  
**Titmus Optical-Petersburg, VA** 78  
**Titus, E. E.** 292  
**Tobias, Herbert, DDS** 185  
**Todd** 161; Demetria 98  
**Tom Thweatt's Mill** 233  
**Tomer, Dion Glenn** 120  
**Tommeheton Creek** 141, 209, 230, 258  
**Tommer, Charles** 153, 154  
**Tone, Jordan** 219; Myra Leslie 219  
**Toney, Albert L., Reverend** 7  
**Topeka, KS** 56, 57  
**Toppin, Samantha Shands** 175  
**Totty, Benjamin Franklin** 29; Ethel 29; Sally Roberts 29  
**Town of McKenney** 194, 195  
**Townes, Ernestine Johnson** 175  
**Townsend** 256; Alex Reid 204; Alice Anne 205; Allie Willis 205; Amanda Vernona Gunn 203, 205; Arlene Kate Glenn

- 205; Arthur 203; Bettie Anne Leis 204, 205; Betty Lou Gibbs 205; Brenda Ann 205; Carlton A., Sr. 205; Carlton Andrew 153; Carlton Andrew, Jr. 105; Carol Ann 205; Carolton A. 204; Christopher Ryan 204; Claude 256; Claude Vincent 205; David Richard 205; Debbie Hope 204, 205; Diane Yonker 206; Dorothy Garrett 134; Drury 71, 72, 204, 205; Earl 203; Edmund Joseph 205; Elisabeth Hope 204; Elizabeth Ann (Barlow) 204; Elizabeth Clardy 205; Elnora Pleasant Clardy 71, 72, 205; Ernest 203; Essie 87; Essie B. 204; Essie Bowen 87, 152, 205; Etta Mae (Minnie) Maitland 205; Franklin 204; Gene Waverly 206; George Henry 205; Gertrude Diane 205; Gilbert 5; Harold MacArthur 206; Henry Gordon 205; Irvin 204; James Berry 205; James Le 153; James Lee 204, 205; James Wesley 205; Jan Renee 205; Jane Ratcliffe 206; Jefferson Davis 205; Jill Kay 205; Joe 203; John A. "Billy" 204; John Alvin 153, 205; John Alvin, Jr. 204, 205; John Wesley 153, 205, 206; John Wesley, Jr. 203; John Wesley, Sr. 203; Joseph E. 71, 72, 205; Joseph Henry 71, 72, 204, 205; Joseph Robert 205; Lena Thompson Wynn 206; Lindsey Aaron 204; Lizzie 203; Lucy 203; Lucy Slaughter 205; Martha E. 205; Mary 204; Mary Ann Brough 205; Matthew Wade 204; Nancy Annie Perkinson 71, 72, 205; Pamela (Sitterson) 204; Patricia Evelyn 206; Peggy Foster 205; Richard 203, 204, 205; Richard Irvin 153, 205; Richard Wesley 152, 204; Robert S. 204; Robert Sylvester 153, 205; Robert Wayne 206; Ryan Neal 205; Samuel Goode 205; Sarah Frances 205; Selena Eastwood 205; Susie Mae 205; Tammy (Roberts) 204; Travis Eugene 205; Troy Lee 205; Verlona Gunn 206; Verna Gunn 153; Wayne Anthony 204, 205; Willard 203; Willard Waverly, Jr. 206; William Alan 204, 205; William Franklin 153, 205; William Grant 204; William Waverly 205; Willard Waverly, Jr. 206
- Towston State University** 193  
**Tranquility Lane** 53, 54, 76, 78  
**Traylor**, Bailey Lynn 65; Barbara 221; Mary Ellen [Archer] 30; Morgan Brooke 65; Robert C. 153, 154; William Christopher 65
- Traylor's Road Farm** 24  
**Treasurer of Dinwiddie** 102, 103  
**Treasurer of Dinwiddie County** 122
- Treasury Board of Virginia** 102, 103
- Trent**, Branch 167; Mary Shannon Rives 167
- Tribble**, Mary Alice 247
- Tri-Cities Chapter 555th Parachute Infantry Association** 121
- Trinidad** 239
- Trinity** 48
- Trinity Church Road** 17
- Trinity Methodist Church** 89, 105, 106, 147, 213
- Trinity School** 281
- Trinity United Methodist Church** 16, 81, 89, 119, 151, 213
- Trowbridge**, Anne Seymour 123
- Trunick**, Nettie 76
- Tuck**, Kelly Stanfield 139
- Tucker**, Alice Jones 112; Allison 34; Andrea 34; Annette H. 98; Arthur 107; Arthur Anderson 107; Barrett Heartwell 98; Bass 18, 19; Benjamin 98, 207; Bose 112; Colston 42; Cora Edith 100, 101; Daniel 207; David 13, 209; David J. 13; Donald 107; Elizabeth Ann 79; Emily Claiborne 206; Emma 207; Fannie 207; Frances Bernice 186, 187; Frances Olivia 207, 214; Grace Alexandra 206; Graham Edmunds 206; Grant 107; Grover 224; Hattie Rhodes 107; Howard 207; Indiana Clary 214; Indiana Elizabeth Clary 67; James 107, 207; James Pascal 207; Janet Scott 206; John M., Dr. 208; John Randolph 208, 219; John Williamson 207; John Williamson, Jr. 207; Julie Mariah 207; Katherine Elizabeth 207; Lawrence M. 207; Legrand M. 260; Livingston 107; Logan 34; Lottie 186; Louis Colston 207; Louis Colston 67, 214; Louisa Frances 53, 54; Lucille 44; Martha 207; Mary Ann Elizabeth 207; Mary Sue Whitmore 208, 219; Mattie 207; Nancy Carolyn Brauer 206; Nanny 129; Owen Rives 208; Paschal 42, 233; Paschal J. 79; Paul 207; Peter 207; Pompey 208; Rhonda Taylor 34, 199; Richard 107; Richard G. 177; Robert 207; Robert Sterlings 206; Samuel 12, 13; Sandy 12, 13; Sarah 119, 207; Savanna 46; Stith 186; Susie 98; Thomas 207; Troy, Jr. 98; Ute Lee King 206; Virginia 107; William 207; William Edmunds 206; William Edmunds, Jr. 206; Willie Anna 207
- Tudor Hall** 99, 149, 269
- Tudor**, Deborah Carle (Debbie) 109; John Eldridge 109; William Harrison (Bill) 109
- Tulsa, OK** 163
- Turkey Egg Road** 96
- Turnbull**, Family 261; Robert 188; William 261
- Turner Air Force Base, GA** 160
- Turner**, Bari Allison 169; Brandon 107; Caitlin Catie 169; Craig 107; Donna Moseman 169; Edward D. 45; Ethel 280; Florence 45; Hadassah 169; Jamaal 169; James W. 169; James W., Jr. 169; Jennifer 169; Juanita Naomi Robertson 169; Lawton Monroe, Jr. 158; Lawton Monroe, Sr. 158; Marion 107; Maurie Jo 116, 117; Rori Juanita 169; Sam 157; Shane Stoney 169; Shannon 169; Taighere 169; Tari Sidney 169; Tawny Tia 169; Toad 157
- Twain**, Mark 26, 27
- Twin Lakes** 50, 130, 188, 189
- Tyler**, Alice Mason 123; Alice Mason Hall 123; Frank A., Rev. 199; William Thomas 123
- Tyrus**, Ernest Coleman 53, 54
- U**
- U.S.** 128, 129
- U.S. Air Force** 45, 84, 242, 246
- U.S. Airforce** 193
- U.S. Army 11th Cavalry** 253
- U.S. Army 25th Division** 253
- U.S. Army** 28, 46, 47, 84, 97, 111, 118, 122, 188, 189, 210, 221, 239, 249
- U.S. Army Corps of Engineers** 86
- U.S. Army Reserves** 118
- U.S. Army, 80th Division, WWI** 148
- U.S. Bicentennial** 111, 112
- U.S. Centennial** 111, 112
- U.S. Coast Guard** 59
- U.S. Congress** 251, 266
- U.S. Court of Claims** 8
- U.S. District Court** 155
- U.S. Government** 46, 156
- U.S. Marine Corps** 242
- U.S. Navy** 81, 88, 97, 102, 103, 111, 185, 188, 189, 208, 217, 248
- U.S.A.** 111, 112
- U.S.S. Essex** 242
- U.S.S. Pennsylvania Battleship** 248
- Uherek**, Zdenek 295
- Underhill**, Doris 153, 154; Edward Franklin 153, 154; Harry Young 153, 154; James Herbert 153, 154; Katie Elizabeth, Dr. 40; Katie, Dr. 239; Lara Renee 40; Louis 239; Louis 40; Mary Catherine "Katie" 153, 154; Sandra 239; Sandra Bishop 40; William B. 153, 154; Undrehill, Lara 239
- UNESCO** 285
- Unger** 285
- Union** 251
- Union Army** 8, 21, 58, 251, 262
- Union Fortifications** 183
- Union General** 280
- Union Presbyterian Seminary** 183
- Union Quartermaster Corps** 56, 58
- Union Soldiers** 183, 266
- Union Theology Seminary** 251
- Union Train Station** 47
- Union Troops** 9, 265
- Union, WV** 155
- United Daughters of the Confederacy** 21
- United Methodist Charge** 18
- United Methodist Church** 48, 213
- United Methodist Women** 134
- United State Dept. of Agriculture** 136
- United States Fish and Wildlife Service** 213
- United States** 46, 201, 266, 275
- United States Air Force** 136, 176, 241, 252
- United States Department of Forestry** 266
- United States Navy** 25, 242
- United States Post Office** 170
- United States Supreme Court** 275
- Unity Baptist Church** 181
- University of Baltimore** 145
- University of Beijing, China** 67
- University of Bridgeport Junior College School of Nursing** 136
- University of Central Florida** 102
- University of Delaware** 180
- University of Florida** 102
- University of George College of Veterinary Medicine** 213
- University of Kansas** 56, 57
- University of Maryland** 147, 177, 193
- University of Maryland Baltimore School of Medicine** 178
- University of New Brunswick** 285
- University of North Carolina** 50, 128, 129
- University of Portland Business School** 149
- University of Portland Oregon** 149
- University of Richmond** 59, 122, 147, 151, 220
- University of Tampa** 225
- University of Tennessee** 102
- University of Virginia** 50, 56, 155, 158, 161, 167, 251
- University of Virginia Hospital** 102
- University of Virginia Medical Center** 183
- Unknown**, Catherine C. 42; Mariah June 159
- Upchurch**, Beverly Anne 171
- Upper Hobbs Farm** 141
- Upper Hobbs Place** 142, 143, 198
- Upper King and Queen Baptist Church** 147
- Upton**, Dan 139, 140
- Urban**, Adolph, Sr. 286; Otellia (Tillie) 286
- Urbanna, VA** 121
- US Air Force** 39, 245
- US Airforce** 245
- US Army** 29, 180, 248, 240, 245, 246
- US Route** 1 166
- USDA** 213
- USFET Headquarters** 248
- USO** 116, 117
- USO Clubs** 106
- USS Estes** 128, 129
- USS Killen 9593 Destroyer** 245
- USS Lark** 240
- USS Pitt** 242
- USS Prairie** 255
- USS Sierra** 253
- USS Silverstein** 253
- USS Stickleback** 253
- USS Talbot** 185
- Utah State University** 213
- UVA Medical School** 203
- Uzel** 285, 290, 293, 294, 295; Albert 296; Alton 296; Anna 296; Benjamin 296; Caroline (Kuska) 296; Emile 296; Frank 296; John 296; Joseph 296; Maria 296; Tony 296
- V**
- VA Tech** 128, 129
- Vacation Bible School** 185
- Vaden**, Dyonessa 21; Joe 258; Peter 21
- Vaiden**, Mattie 9
- Valenta** 285, 290; Frankisek Joseph 286; Marie Blaha 286
- Valentine**, Adlena 120; Archie 120; Edgar 120; Elizabeth Y. 53, 54; Fanny 120; Mary Catherine 120
- Van Pelt** 201
- Van Renesselear Family** 275
- VanDyke**, Theresa 37
- VanMeter**, Cody Robert 35, 36; Howard Leroy 35, 36; Jackson Clarke 35, 36; Tamara Lynn Barnes 35, 36
- vanValenburgh**, Ellen Ellis Thomas 182; Wood Griffith 182
- Vaughan** 152, 215; Adaline 212; Adelia Hardy 212; Alice Lee 141, 142; Alma 208; Alma Lucille 208; Angelina 128; Annie Laurie 215; Benjamin 209; Benjamin J. 146; Benjamin T. 208; Calvin 209; Catherine Virginia Reese 161; Cuba 212; Darice 208; Ed 209; Edwin Dexter 186; Erma Mae 208; Ervin 208; Esther Adelia 208; Family 2; George 199; George Walter 141, 142, 215; James Hugh 208; James Thomas 208; Jeff 212; John 208; John Wesley 208; John Willis 208; Jordany 208; Josie Lee 208; Junius 212; Kitty Mills 209; Maggie 212; Mary 209; Mary A. 208; Mary Jane Andrews 141, 142, 215; McKinley 212; Peggy 217; Peter Edward 78; Ralph 208; Raymond Henry 208; Richard 186, 199; Rosa 212; Rowland 208; Roy 198; Roy Lee 208; Ruby Elizabeth 208; Sarah Alice Elaine 208; Sarah Epps Tucker 209; Spencer 209; Sterling Madison 161; Susan 212; Virginia 208; Willy Grady 208; Yvonne Diane Spicely 186
- Vaughan Road** 78, 286
- Vaughan's Pontiac** 188, 189
- Vaughn Tract** 42
- VCU** 115, 180
- VDOT** 208
- Velvet Textile Company** 117
- Venable**, Andrew, Major 238
- VEPCO** 255, 262
- Vernon**, Alice 79
- Vesely**, Elizabeth Mach 292; John 292; Michelle 292; Sharon 292
- Vesonder**, Angela Mikuska 294; John 294
- Vest**, Jane [Archer] 30
- Veterans History Project** 255
- Veterans of WWI** 253
- Vicksburg** 81
- Victoria, Virginia** 53
- Victory Ribbon of World War II** 248
- Vienna** 106
- Viet Nam** 185, 254, 256
- Vietnam** 56, 57, 104, 128, 129, 145, 189, 217, 227, 241, 245, 246, 248, 250, 255,
- Vietnam War** 242
- Vietnam, Taynhem Province** 253
- Villa**, Poncho 228
- Vincent**, Benjamin Scott 206; Claire Elizabeth 206; Janet Scott Tucker 206; Jason Billy 206; Lindsey Somner 206; Ronald Delano 259
- Vinsh** 293, 294; Anna Blaha 286; Antonia Mizera 286; Barta 286; Frank C. 286; Joe 295; Joseph 293; Theresa 124
- Virginia** 22, 47, 116, 117, 119, 123, 155, 169, 171, 186, 189, 193, 280, 298
- Virginia 32nd Infantry** 141, 142
- Virginia Bankers Association** 102, 103
- Virginia Banking Association** 102, 103
- Virginia Beach, VA** 139, 140, 163
- Virginia Century Farm** 177
- Virginia Colony** 33
- Virginia Commonwealth University** 104, 136, 194, 195
- Virginia Commonwealth University Medical School** 122
- Virginia Conference** 6
- Virginia Conference, Richmond** 88
- Virginia Department of Agriculture and Immigration** 285
- Virginia Department of Highways** 46, 47
- Virginia Electric and Power Company** 36, 232
- Virginia Extension of Homemakers Council** 122
- Virginia Forestry** 298
- Virginia Gateway Region** 104
- Virginia General Assembly** 180, 203, 274
- Virginia Highway Department** 208
- Virginia Historic Landmark** 177
- Virginia Historical Society** 123
- Virginia House of Burgesses** 266
- Virginia Intermont** 56, 57
- Virginia Landmarks Commission** 266
- Virginia Legislature** 50, 266, 272
- Virginia Methodist Charge** 106
- Virginia Military Institute** 75, 197, 242
- Virginia Militia - 1812** 53
- Virginia Motorsports Park** 83
- Virginia National Guard** 160, 253
- Virginia Normal and Collegiate Institute a.k.a. Virginia State University** 119
- Virginia Passenger & Power Company** 263
- Virginia Polytechnic Institute** 122, 147, 149, 183
- Virginia Portsmouth Baptist Association** 10
- Virginia Power** 263
- Virginia Randolph High School** 172, 173
- Virginia Regimental Histories Series** 28
- Virginia Regimental Series Books** 21
- Virginia Register of Historic Places** 266
- Virginia Registry of Large Trees** 266
- Virginia State Bar of Law Examiners** 244
- Virginia State College (University)** 71, 189
- Virginia State College** 84, 146, 176, 210
- Virginia State College Alumni** 136
- Virginia State College University** 193
- Virginia State Legislature** 108, 196
- Virginia State Police** 101
- Virginia State University** 97, 186, 188, 189
- Virginia State University Credit Union** 46
- Virginia State and Heading Co.** 177
- Virginia Steam Laundry** 120
- Virginia Sunday School Union** 265
- Virginia Tech** 104, 122, 141, 160, 248, 250, 266
- Virginia Tech Veterinary School** 104
- Virginia Union University** 121, 193
- Virginia Volunteers** 222
- Virginia, S. W.** 271
- Virginia's Gateway Region** 23
- Visiting Nurse Association** 97
- VMI** 167, 203
- Volheim**, Anna (Uzel) 296; Mary 292; Stanley 292
- Volusia County, FL** 200
- Vorisek**, Anna 292; 292; Atonim



- 292; Barbara 292; Frantisek 292; Josef 292; Marie 292  
**VPI** 56, 57, 64, 180, 181, 213, 239, 298  
**VPI Extension 32**  
**W**  
**W & L University** 213, 225  
**W. M. Reese Mechanical, Inc.** 161  
**W. W. Howard Sawmill** 193  
**W. Washington St.** 55, 115, 116, 185  
**W.S.A. General Hospital, Baltimore, MD** 222  
**Wagner, Barbara** Verlona Townsend 206; Lynn 206  
**Wagstaff, Chester** 18, 19  
**Wainwright** 8, 152; Bernard 209; Claudia 209; Elizabeth (Libby) Irene 209; Elsie Love 209; Ethel 209; Frances 281; George 209; Horace 146, 209; Howard 209; John 209, 274; John Perry 209; John Samuel 209; Margaret 209; Nancy Rover 209; Perry 209; Robert 209; Ruth 209; Samuel 209; Sidney 209; Wallace 209; Walter 209; William 209; Winfree 209  
**Wakins, Ann Bass** 254; Lula 185  
**Wales, 272**  
**Walke, John Robertson, Dr.** 257; Mary Thomas 257  
**Walker, Brandy** 28; Christopher 210; David 12, 13, 266; Ellen 137; Eula Coleman 120; Fred 188, 189; Gladys 28; Henrietta 28; Iris Cooke 74, 210; James 28; James L., Rev. 14; Jeremiah, Reverend 10; Johanna 12, 13; Joseph 56; Kevin 28; Lyndsea 28; Mary 266; Mary Sue 181; Raymond 28; Reginald 210; Robert 265, 266; Robert M. 12, 13; Robert, Dr. 266; Ruth Johnson 210; Samuel 12, 13; Sharlene 28; Torrie 28; Vivian 187; Vivian Spicely 188, 189; Willie 94; Wyatt T., Reverend 15  
**Walkers Mill Rd** 13  
**Wall Street** 176  
**Wall, Susan Catherine** 113, 114  
**Wallace** 152; Amos 210; Bailey 211; Brenda 210; Clayton 211; Collin 211; Deborah 211; George 211; Harold 23; Kole 211; Mattie 211; Montia 211; Ora Powell 211; Robert (Bob) Bell 210, 211; Robert 45; Robert A. 210; Spencer Bell 211; Thomas (Wallace) 211; William Anthony 211  
**Wallace's Grocery** 210  
**Walnut Neck** 188, 272  
**Walnut Neck Plantation** 272  
**Walt Disney World** 86  
**Walter** 81, 82  
**Walters, Bailey Lind** 88; Bennett Meade 88; Jeffrey D. (Jeff) 88; Jenney Bennett 38, 88  
**Walthall, George** 284; Herbert 143, 144  
**Want-A-Burger** 116, 117  
**Wanwright, Perry** 33  
**War Between the States** 39, 50, 88, 230, 268  
**War Dept.** 258  
**War of 1812** 160, 196, 218, 268  
**War of the Roses** 80  
**Ward, Eric Allen** 116, 117; Haley Nicole 116, 117  
**Warden Christ Church** 197  
**Warf School** 33  
**Warf, Allen** 136; Eunice Wells 136; John 136; Lynn 136  
**Warfield, VA** 141, 200  
**Warren, Elva F.** 281; General 234, 262  
**Warren, Nellie Hawthorn** 111, 112  
**Warren, PA** 50  
**Warwick Swamp** 238  
**Warwicks of Lynchburg** 80  
**Washer, Adelia Belle Hall** 211; Curtis Edward 211; John Edward 211; John William (Willie) 211; Lillie Marie Wilkinson 211; Lois Vivian Wilkinson 211; Lois Wilkinson 221, 222, 262; Martha S. 165  
**Washington 108, 156, 265**  
**Washington and Lee University** 102, 103  
**Washington Senators** 137  
**Washington St., Petersburg** 96  
**Washington Street** 116, 117, 216  
**Washington, D.C.** 39, 46, 65, 76, 112, 116, 117, 122, 125, 142, 143, 160, 169, 171, 174, 186, 203, 251  
**Washington, Harry** 282  
**Washita County, OK** 202  
**Waterman, Herbert** 216  
**Watkins, Abner N.** 257; Adam Keith 213; Alice James 119; Anna Ford 213; Anne Frances Dunston 213; Augusta Powell 213; Benjamin 21, 213, 254; Benjamin Nicholas 213; Benjamin Thomas 213; Bennie 281, 284; Berkley 105, 106; Bessie 89, 284; Betty (Big Momma) 105, 106; Beverly Pleasants 213; Blanch L. Winn 226; Blanche Lee Winn 213; Callie 284; Carl 257; Carrie 284; Charles 213; Charles Henry 213; Charles N. 213; Charles Nicholas 213; Cody Dane 213; Daisy 213; Dennis 284; Edward 213; Elizabeth Farmer 254; Elizabeth Ford 213; Elizabeth L. Ford (Bettie) 213; Elizabeth P. 213; Elizabeth Pleasants Farmer 213; Elizabeth S. 213; Elizabeth Spain 213; Ella 213; Ella Ford 213; Ella V. 213; Ella V. Ford 89; Ella Virginia 213; Ethel 76, 284; Evelyn Kay Roberts 213; Family 213; Fannie 152; Florence 105, 106; Frances (Fannie) Elizabeth 213; Garland Keith 213; Garland Maxwell 213; Harvey 213; Henry 213; Henry W. 213; Henry Walter 213; Hettie Watkins 213; Holly Lynn 213; Irby Scott 213; James 152, 213; James Edward 119; James S. 213; James Samuel 213; Jerry 213; John 89, 213; John E. 213; John Edward 213; Julia (Judy) Annette Roberts 213; Julia 39, 40; Julia Gibbs 213; Julie Ann 213; Kate 281, 284; Laura 213; Lauren Winn 213; Leanna Ford 89; Logan Andrew 213; Lula Epps 213; Mabel 284; Margaret Adelaide 213; Martha 213; Martha Frances (Fannie) Scott 213; Mary 213, 284; Mary Bonner 213; Mary Elizabeth 213; Mary Ellen Perkinson 213; Mary Perkinson 213; Mary Vaughan 100, 213; Maxwell Winn 213; Maxwell Winn, Jr. 213; Nancy Bass 213; Nancy Parham 213; Nicholas Maxwell 213; Paige Leigh 213; Robert 100, 213, 284; Robert Franklin 213; Robert T. 213; Samuel 213; Samuel James 213; Sarah 213; Sarah Katherine 166; Sidney 89, 213; Sidney Benjamin 213; Susan 213; Susan A. 166; Susan Anderson 213; Susie Norman 76; Sydney 213; Tamara Veda 213; Tammy Williamson 213; Thomas 213; Thomas W. 213, 254; Thomas William 213; Tracy Kay 213; Travis 284; Virginia 213; Walter 105, 106, 213; Westley 213; William 213, 216; William, Jr. 213; William, Sr. 213; Willis 100; Winfred Scott 213  
**Watson, Carol Alene** 259; Deacon I. 167; Family 259; Isham 18; Laura 39, 40; Mrs. 9; Richard, Rev. 9  
**Watts, Bernard** 3; Frances 53, 54; Josiah 53, 54, 76, 268; Louisa 76; Rosa 76; Rosa A. 53, 54; W.T. 218  
**Waymoth, Nancy Ball** 14  
**Wayne State University** 97  
**Weathersfield, CT** 100, 101  
**Weaver, Jeffery C.** 28  
**Webb, Andrew Carlton** 78, 162; Andrew Carlton, Jr. 78, 162; Bonita Keel 78; Caroline Anne 78; Sarah Nicole 78, 162; Sherra Rhodes 78, 162; Uncus Carlton 78  
**Weddle, Paula Fielding Green** 48  
**Weiland Farm** 140  
**Weirup, Conrad** 220  
**Welborne United Methodist Church** 139  
**Weldon Railroad** 238  
**Wells Family Cemetery** 215  
**Wells Meeting House** 215  
**Wells Place** 152  
**Wells, Abraham** 216; Abram 33; Adam Y. 273; Adam Young 126; Alice 206; Alvin Taylor 206; Anania 215; Ann 215; Anna 214, 266; Anna Elizabeth Kennedy 126; Annie Frances 116, 117; Annie Laurie Vaughan 215; B.C. 222; B.Ray 214; Barbara Wright Eley 215; Benjamin Carleton 215; Benjamin Franklin 215; Benjamin H. 215; Benjamin M. 215; Bernard Ray 207; Bernard T. 273; Bernice 33; Bertha 284; Bertha Avery 216; Brian Christopher 216; C. C. 40; Carrie 284; Charles 284; Charles C. 265; Charles Coleman 115, 200, 216; Charles Coleman Young (C. C.) 200; Christopher Columbus 215; Claiborne 33; Clinton Young 216; Clinton Young, Jr. 216; Clinton, Jr. 33; Clinton, Sr. 33; Coleman V. 215; Cornelia Anne 215; Darrell Alan 216; David Sykes 216, 254; David Sykes Wells 255; Demsie Ashby 28, 30, 254, 255; Demsie 215; Dora Lee Riggins 215; Doris Mae 215; Effie Connelly 216; Elizabeth 216; Ella Mae 100, 101; Ernest 33; Etta Mae Collins 254, 255; Frances Tucker 214; Frank 143, 144, 215; Frank Odell 216, 254, 255; Franklin 33, 45, 284; Freeling Huyden 33; Gene 4; George 64; George Collier, Jr. 100, 101; George Collier, Sr. 100, 101; George Edward 215; Giles 218; Hannah C. 62; Hartwell 42; Indianna (Slave) 215; Iva Estelle 206; J. A. P. 266; J. H. 155; J. H., Mrs. 21; J.A.P. 214; James P. 215; Jan Smith 216; Jean Maitland 14; Jean Paige 100, 101; Joe 274; John Budd 216; John Collier 100, 101; John Drewry Thomas 216; Joseph Alfred 215; Joseph Alfred, Jr. 215; Joyce Ann 100, 101; Katie 4; Kenneth F. 216; Kitty H. 110, 111; Letia Ann (Slave) 215; Lillian 33; Lillian Virginia 100, 101; Linda Marie 216; Lottie 206; Louie 33; Louise 33; Lula Poole 164; Mabel 206; Marcella 21; Marcella I. 215; Marcus 274; Margaret 33; Martha 216, 224; Martha A. 215; Martha Emma Baldwin 33; Martha Etta Coleman 199; Martha Granger 215; Mary 33; Mary A. 216; Mary Ann Rebecca Clarke 216; Mary Anna 206; Mary Annie 215; Mary Edith 100, 101; Mary Etta Eanes 215; Mary M. 215; Mary Nash 206; Maude Elizabeth Barker 215; May H. 14; Mildred Joy 109; Myrtle 33; Nancy Alice Kennedy 126; Patterson 214, 266; Pendleton 33; Peter, Mrs. 18, 19; Petersen 42; Peterson 273; R. Almont 33; Rebecca Marek 215; Richard 216; Ruth Elizabeth 100, 101; Sadie B. 79; Sallie Ann 73; Samuel Flournoy 254, 255; Samuel Sykes 215, 216, 254; Sarah 215; Susan 265; Susan Ann Morris 200; Susan Morris 40, 116, 200; Sylvia Griswold 64; Sylvia Mae Griswold 100, 101; Thomas Budd 73, 216; Thomas Franklin 215; Travis 33; Vernon (Rudy) 126; Virginia (Ginger) Lee 215; W. P. 18, 19; Walter E. 109; Waverly 206; William 215; William Edward 100, 101; William Franklin 216; William Henry 206; William Herbert 100, 101; William T. 215; Willie 33, 198  
**Wellville** 255  
**Wellville, VA** 122, 150  
**West Coast of Africa** 156  
**West Dinwiddie Charge** 21  
**West End Baptist Church** 55, 104, 112, 166  
**West End School** 91, 92  
**West Hill Tobaccor Warehouse** 197  
**West Petersburg 275**  
**West Petersburg Elementary School** 170  
**West Petersburg, VA** 85  
**West Point, VA** 163  
**West Virginia** 155  
**West Virginia Wesleyan College** 67  
**West, 177, Dillard** 177; Mildred Proside 129  
**Westcott, Marc A.** 169; Martina Jean 169  
**Western Conservative Baptist Seminary** 149  
**Western Electric** 176  
**Western Interstate Commission for High Education** 149  
**Westhampton** 59  
**Westhampton College** 67, 147, 151  
**Westhampton Memorial Park Henrico County, VA** 139  
**Westminster Canterbury** 59  
**Westmoreland County** 123  
**Westmoreland, Dudley** 185; Martha Ann 217; Mary Dudley Allen Barnes 27  
**Wetumpka, AL** 39  
**What-A-Burger** 116, 117  
**Wheaton, IL** 99  
**Wheeler, A. C.** 260; Harry G. 258; Martha Cox Gilliam 92; Victor 105, 106  
**Wheelhouse** 217; Agnes 217, 255; Agnes Alma Crostic 217; Alice Antheia 217; Ann H. Green 218; Ann Thomas 217; Anzelia Frances 218; Archibald 218; Avis Nettie B. Wheary 218; Baby Roe 217; Ben 217; Benjamin "Ben" Franklin, Sr. 217; Benjamin "Bennie" Seldon 217; Benjamin (Bennie) Seldon 217; Benjamin Franklin 218; Benjamin Franklin, Jr. 217; Benjamin Franklin, Sr. 217; Benjamin Seldon, Sr. 217; Brandy 217; Carl Lee 217; Carol Marie 217; Charles Lee 218; Clara Nannie 217; Cliff 217; Clifton 217; Clifton P. 217; Clifton P., Jr. 217; Clifton Parker, Sr. 217; Columbus "Andy" Andrew 217; Cornelia Thomas Clarke 217; D.E. 218; D.P. 218; David A. 218; David P. 218; David Peterson 218; David, II 218; David, Sr. 218; Debbie 217; Deborah "Debbie" Rae 217; Dennis 218; Diana 218; Dionita Ford 218; Dolly 218; Dolly A. 218; Dorothy A. (Dolly) 218; Dorothy A. 218; Edward Raymond 218; Eleanor B. 218; Elizabeth "Bessie" Madge 217; Elizabeth Dorothy Gates 218; Emily P. 218; Emma 218; Emma J. 218; Emma Jane Gill 218; Ernest Milfred 217; Frank 217; Frank T. 217; Franklin 255; Franklin Thomas 217; Franklin Thomas, Jr. 217; Franklin Thomas, Sr. 217; George W. 218; Hannah 218; Harold Joseph 217; Henry 218; Henry G. 218; Henry L. 218; Ida Etta 217; Ida Fay Chitwood 217; James "Jimmy" Hamner 217; James 218; James Hamner 217, 255; James Monroe 217; Jennings 218; Jimmy 255; Jo Ellen Bivens 217; John 218; John B. 118, 218; John E. 218; John William 218; Joseph 217; Joseph P. 217, 218; Julia 218; Lovely E. Ford 218; Margaret Downs 218; Margaret Reese 217, 218; Marlene Quate 217; Mary A. 218; Mary Ann 218; Mary Bacus 217; Mary Elizabeth "Mary Beth" Ramsey 217; Mary Emma 217; Mary Frances Luchenburg 218; Mary L. 218; Richard "T." Jr. 217; Richard 218; Richard N. 218; Richard R. 218; Richard Thomas, Sr. 217; Rose Chulik 217; Sarah Elizabeth 217; Sarah Mae Herring 217; Stuart Alexander "Alex" 217; Stuart McGuire, III 217; Stuart McGuire, Jr. 217; Stuart McGuire, Sr. 217; Susan "Sue" Cornelia 217; Tricia Gay Rowsey 217; Walter Franklin 217; William 218; William Henry 218; Winifred 217; Winifred Gay, 217; Winifred, 217  
**Wheelhouse-Clarke Family Cemetery** 217  
**WHF Ruritan Club** 98  
**Whig Tippecanoe Club of Dinwiddie County** 172  
**Whippnook Farm** 24, 119  
**Whipple, George P., Dr.** 11  
**Whippnook Marina** 97  
**Whit State Convention** 172  
**Whitaker, Jimmy** 180  
**White Oak** 21  
**White Oak Church** 53, 230, 297  
**White Oak Church Cemetery** 145, 247  
**White Oak Creek** 196  
**White Oak Elementary School** 170, 171, 193  
**White Oak Grove** 75, 80  
**White Oak Methodist Church** 46, 47, 102  
**White Oak Road** 16, 78, 97, 158, 161, 170, 171, 193, 275  
**White Oak Road, Dinwiddie County** 17  
**White Oak United Methodist Church** 16, 21  
**White Oake** 238  
**White, 80; Blanche** 19; Blanche Sydnor 60; Edward 120; Elwood M. 66; Emily 19; Emmie 60, 186; Graham 274; Gwendolyn W. 250; James 280; Joseph L. 9; Kristin Ashley 27; Label Lee Johnson 120; Margaret Minerva 167; Marjorie Clarke 66; Richard Duke 9; Stephen, Capt. 167; Thomas D. 23; Tricia Whitaker 27; W. R. 18, 19; William 90, 274; William Earl 60  
**Whitehead, William** 165  
**Whitehill, Harvey Howard** 41; Josephine "Josie" Stevens 43, 44  
**Whitemore, Bessie H.** 264; Botsy 263; Marvin 264  
**Whites Chapel Church** 8  
**Whiting, Anita Olgers** 89, 148  
**Whitlock, Lee** 153, 154  
**Whitmore** 8, 177; (Bessie) Vernona 219; Alice 219; Anne 220; Annie May Michaels Beville 219; Caroline Fraser (Whitmore) 196; Cliff 276; Clifton Lee 219; Craig, 12, 13; Elizabeth Anne (Bessie) Harrison 219; Emeline Ragsdale 219; Family 264; Floyd Gilliam 219, 220; Floyd Gilliam, Jr. 220; George 108, 197, 201, 220; George A. 219; George Alexander 196; George Henry 219; George, Jr. 219; Grover Cleveland 219; Henry Beryl 220; Horace Scott 220; Hoyt "Sonny" Archer, Jr., 217; Hoyt Archer, Sr., 217; John (Jack) 219; John Beryl 219, 220; John Burrell 108; John Young 220; Katherine 220; Margaret 220; Martha Scott Fitzgerald 219; Mary (Mamie) Elizabeth Fuqua 219; Mary Amanda (Sydnor) 196; Mary Van Pelt 219; Mary Virginia Wainwright 219; Mary Wainwright 108; Nancy (Nannie) Susan Dickerson 219; Patricia Gaither 220; Phillip Leon, 217; Richard Lee 220; Susan Dickerson 108; Wayne 217; Wilbur Marvin 219  
**Whitney, Amber Dawn Williams** 161; Destiny Kiara 161  
**Whitt, Mary Ida** 220; Walter Lewis 113, 114  
**Whittaker, Mary** 87

- Whitworth, Thomas** 268; Thomas, Capt. 266
- Who's Who in Religion in America** 14
- Who's Who in Science and Engineering for 2005-2006** 71
- Who's Who in the South and Southwest** 161
- Who's Who is Finance and Industry** 149
- Who's Who is the West** 149
- Who's Who is the World** 149
- Wicomico Parish** 197
- Wieland** 139, 140
- Wiggins, W.H.** 15, 93
- WIKI** 46
- Wilburn, Oakley, Dr.** 12
- Wilbush, John C., Rev.** 10
- Wilcox Lake** 184
- Wilcox, Caroline** 271
- Wilcat Valley** 183
- Wiley, Betty Jane Coleman** 72, 73
- Wilhelm** 137
- Wilker, Penny Ann** 161
- Wilkinson Road** 260
- Wilkinson, Robert Ernest, Dr.** 72, 73
- Wilkins** 152; Ann Blair 221; Annie Willis 220; Archie Peterson 167; Brian Dean 221; Carroll S. 18, 19, 91; Carroll Swanson 220; Christopher Allesandro 221; Christopher Wayne 221; Cortelyou 220; Curtis Maynard 220; David Irby 221; David Lee 221; Jacob Chatman 167; James Rihard 220; Janie Elizabeth Gammon 91; Janie Gammon 220; Linda Renee 220; Lizzie 167; Lizzie Tucker 167; Lori Paige 220; Louise 221; Maggie Lee 167; Martha Maureen 220; Mary Otelia 220; Mildred 221; Odie Carson 220, 221; Ollie Elizabeth 220; Patrick J. 220; Wayne 221
- Wilkinson, Alyce Stell** 221, 222; D'arcy Paul 5, 221, 222, 262; Deisralie Hendricks 221, 222; Diane Harrison 109, 246; Dick 109, 246; Disreali 262; Elizabeth Lewis 221, 222; Ellwyn Paul 221, 222; George 221, 222, 262; George Edward 221, 222; Ladroa Vertline Stell 221, 222; Lillie Marie 221, 222; Lois Vivian 221, 222; Myra Bernice 221, 222; Richard Adam 221, 222; Richard Allen 222; Ruby Mae 221, 222; Ruth Elizabeth 221, 222; Thomas 221; W.E., Dr. 107; Washer, Rowland Farm 262; Wilfred Guy 221, 222; Winfield Scott 221
- Wilkinson-Rowland Store** 5
- Wilkinsons Bridge** 238
- Will, Claude Hamilton** 255; Frances 228; Franklin 228
- William & Mary Quarterly** 33
- William and Mary University** 141
- William Herbert Kelly Endowment** 125
- William Thweatt's Farm** 119
- Williams, A. W.** 18; Ada 209; Alexander, Reverend 7; Andrew 208; Annie 209; Benjamin 209; Benjamin Avery 161; Betty An 286; Billy 119; Cary 18; Charles 208; Charles Arthur 208; Charles Edward 115; Daisy 208; Debbie 119; Dempsie Ann 30; Dorothy 95, 96; Elizabeth 208; Elizabeth Lyle 14; Ella Mae 39, 40; Emily 209; Family 182; Harvey 24; Henry, Rev. 10; Herbert 100, 101; Indie Kelly 208; Irby 226; Jack 209; James 21, 150; John 24; John W. 209; Johnnie 175; Leonard 208; Lesotes 18; Lottie Harris 282; Margaret 95, 96, 208; Marshall 208; Melvin Lynn 161; Minna 209; Minnie Moses Kairafogle 208; Mollie 209; Ned 150; Patty 17; Preacher 24; Preston 24; Queen 175; Robert 12, 13, 208; Rosa 210; Ruth 277; S. W., Reverend 7; Sallie 209; Sarah 150; Sarah Epps Alice Vaughan 136, 209; Simon 224; Susie Ozmore 115; Thelma 208; Thelma Elizabeth 115; Verlena 224; Virginia G. Rainey 209; Waverly 95, 96; Wendy Mae Crowe 161; William Ambler 136, 209; Willie 277; Willie, Jr. 95, 96; Willie, Sr. 95, 96; Zachary Matthew 161; Zettie 18
- Williams' Place** 26
- Williamsburg** 80, 155
- Williamsburg, VA** 65, 89, 125, 139, 140
- Williamson Family** 222
- Williamson Family Cemetery** 78, 222
- Williamson Family Farm** 78, 162
- Williamson Road** 162
- Williamson Site** 222, 273
- Williamson, Ashland** 211, 222; Ashland Dean 222, 223; Ashland Llewelyn 211, 222; Charles 224; Charles Edward 222, 224; Charles Powell 222; Clayton 83; Clayton D. 173; Dorothy 222; Dorothy Claiborne 78; Dorothy Cliborne 222, 223; Dorothy Dortch Cliborne 222; Edna Virginia 222; Eliza 223, 255; Evan 83; Evan S. 173; Frances 222; Getrude Johnson 119; Gwendolyn Stewart 193; James 222; James Edward 222, 223; James Henry 222; James Moses 224; James Thomas 224; John 273; John Edward 78, 162, 222, 223; Joshua 221; Joshua G. 255; Joshua George 222, 223; Joshua Solomon 222; Judy Layne Cook 73, 74; Laura Ann 224; Lillie Baker 222; Mary Eliza 224; Richard Hill 224; Robert (Bobby) 140; Robert D. 173; Sally Lankford 223; Sandra 83; Sandra K. 173, 273; Susan Ann 224; Susan Virginia 224; Tammy 213; Vera 222; Virginia Hill 222; Virginia R. Hill 224; William Joshua (Bill) 222; William Joshua 222; William Smith 222, 223, 224, 255; Willie Brown 222
- Williams-Taylor, Gracie** 282
- Wills, Fannie** 27; Jean Anne Reeves 162
- Willson, Francis A., Dr.** 92; Maria 92; Thomas C. 92
- Wilmerts Restaurant** 150
- Wilmington, OH** 46, 47
- Wilmouth, Stacy Lynn** 60
- Wilmurt's Motel/Restaurant** 147
- Wilson** 9
- Wilson Elementary School** 122, 124, 139
- Wilson Farm** 97
- Wilson Plantation** 188
- Wilson, Annie Hillman Wingfield** 213; Baxter 272; Benjamin 272; Charles H. 177; Clara 272; Courtney Ann 213; David 272; Delphia Pelham Scott 150; E. W. 265; E., Pastor 93; Edith Bolling 48, 49; Elizabeth 186; Elizabeth Ragsdale 272; Fisher 272; Frances Juanita Williamson 222, 223; Francis Juanita Williamson 223; George 272; Helen A. 280; James 51, 233, 272; L. A. 15; Legrand Whitehall 272; LeGrande Whitehall 51; Lucretia (Cressie) 120; Mary 110; Molly 272; Nancy 272; Ragsdale 272; Reverend 14; Richard 23; Robert 272; Sarah Ann 207; Stephen 272; Thomas 272; Timothy 18, 19; Virginia Cleo 153, 154; William 93, 120; William C. (Lighting) 150
- Wilson's Chapel** 10, 53, 177, 186, 244, 247, 257, 274, 272
- Wilson's** 91, 92, 122, 227
- Wilson's Depot** 177, 203, 274
- Wilson's Road** 91, 92
- Wilson's School** 145
- Wilson's, VA** 3, 21, 46, 47, 53, 102, 114, 117, 122, 130, 134, 141, 142, 143, 196, 200, 203, 244, 250, 253, 254, 256, 264
- Wilson's-Hebron** 274
- Winder Hospital** 222
- Windha, CT** 58
- Windsor, CT** 100, 101
- Winfield Academy** 75, 209, 274
- Winfield, Arthur** 225; Arthur Harris Richardosn, II 283; Arthur Harris Richardson (Hero) 163; Arthur Harris Richardson 283; Benjamin F., Capt. 76; Carly 225; Carly Elizabeth 283; Chrissy 283; Christine 146; Daniel 225; Daniel Ross 283; Gene Alvin 224; GeneRon 224; Genmora Williams 224; Gordon 23, 113, 283; Gordon B. 147, 225; Gordon B., III 283; Gordon Batte, Jr. 225; Gordon, B. 113; Grace 225; Grace Emily 283; Grace V. Winn 226; Harris 225; NY 56; Odessa Williams 224; Pauline Harris Richardson (Polly) 163, 283; Pauline Harris Richardson 163; Polly 113, 225; Polly Richardson 147, 151, 164; Richard 76; Sally A. 76; Suzanne 283; Virginia S. 224; Willie 224
- Wingfield, Billie Ray** 213; Billy Hillman 105, 106, 214, 225; Catherine Virginia 214; Erma Louise Wray 214; John Hunter 214; Kate Watkins 281; Kathryn Elizabeth Watkins (Kate) 214; Leslie Wray 214
- Winifred** 217
- Winn Home** 174
- Winn, 152, 177, 233; Allie** 228; Alston 62; Alston Geter 226; Alston Michael 226; Andrew Michael 227; Annie Belle Chandler 226; Benjamin Franklin 226; Beverly W. 17, 226; Billie 255; Blanche Lee 213; Buck 281; Carra 62; Charley 228, 229; Charlie 228; Charlie Lee 226, 254; Chloe 228, 229; Claude 228, 255, 256; Claude Hamilton (Buddy) 227; Claude Hamilton "Buddy", Jr. 255; Claude Hamilton 227; Donis 89; Eddie 228, 229; Edward Michael (Mike) 226; Edward Michael 131; Edward Milton (Jack) ; Jr. 226; Edward Milton 213, 226; Ethel 226; Evelyn Inez 229; Evelyn Prosize 129, 227; Floyd M. 226; Frances 129; Frankie 226; Franklin 228, 229; Fred 228; Frederick 129; George Edward 226; Gertie 228; Gertrude L. 226; Grace W. 17; Guy 228; Herbert Edison 228; Hildrey Lee 175, 227; Hildrey Lee, II 227; Hildrey Lee, III 227; Hildrey P. 129, 228; Hildrey Lee 227; Hildrey Prosize (Buck) 175; Hildrey Prosize (Buck) 227; Hildrey Prosize 227; Howard 207; Inez Moore 129; James 228; James Ariel, Corp. 255; Jean Craig (Billie) Springston 189; Jean Craig "Billie" 256; Jean Craig Springston (Billie Craig) 227; Jean Patricia 227; Jeffrey lee 227; Jenna 62; Jenna Conwell 226; Kay Carraway 62; Kenneth Gordon 228; Laura Jean 227; Lee 207; Lewis Leroy "Lewis" 230; Lona Virginia Whitmore 219; Louis 228; Lucy 228; Mae 281; Marian (Tip) 119; Mary Evelyn Prosize 227; May 248; Mike 62; Minnie 228; Nancy Byrde Snead 72, 73, 186; Nancy Key Carraway 226; Nancy Snead 13; Paul 228, 229; Paul E. 228; Raymond Marshall 226; Robert 228; Robert Lee 219; Robert Samuel "Bobby" 230; Rosa Estelle 213; Rosa Estelle Hitchcock 226; S. E. 90; S. E., Jr. 76, 228, 274;
- Sam 129; Sam Family 228, 229; Sameul Craig, Jr. 227; Samuel 254; Samuel Craig 227; Samuel Edward "S.E.," Jr. 229; Samuel Edward "Sam," III 229; Samuel Edward 154, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230; Samuel Edward, Sr. 274; Sandra Kaye (Furna) 229; Sue 228, 229; Sue Adams Blansett 228; Sue Blansett 226; Tammy Denise 227; Terry Ray 227; Terry Ray 256; William Frederick "Billy," Jr. 230; William Frederick "Fred" 230; Winifred (Winnie) 227; Winifred (Winnie) Bradford 227; Winifred Bradford (Winnie) 175; Winnie Bradford 281
- Winona Farm** 84
- Winsch, Bartese** 286
- Winston, Arielle** 136; Crystal Amanda 136; Donna Scutarro 136; Glenda Johnson 136; Kenneth Byron 136; Thomas 136
- Winston-Salem, NC** 152
- Winwood Lane** 226
- Wisconsin** 251
- Wise County Board of Public Welfare** 183
- Wise County, VA** 183
- Wise, Henry A., Governor** 251; Henry, General 196
- Withers, William** 265
- Woburn, MA** 53, 54
- Womack, William** 128
- Women's Christian Temperance Union** 67
- Women's Missionary Society** 174
- Wood, Abraham** 1, 123, 257, 272; Gilbert 17; J.L. 15; Margaret 123; Margaret Inez Pietz Coleman 71, 72; Pat 17; Raymond 71, 72; Rebecca 25
- Woodard, Charles** 190; David 190; Joyce (Stell) 190; Stephanie 190
- Woodfin, Blanche** 88
- Woodhouse, Mildred Harvell** 175
- Woodland Cemetery** 28
- Woodlawn Baptist Church** 28
- Woodpecker Lodge** 22
- Woodruff, Billy** 34; Duane 34; Jenny 34; Taylor 34; Vicki 34
- Woods, Joshua** 67
- Woodson, M. Frank** 167
- Woodstock** 56
- Woodstock Hall** 182
- Woodstock Hall Bird Preserve** 182
- Woodward, Ben** 2; Benjamin 2, 197; Francis 2
- Woody, Blair** 39
- Worcester County, MA** 200
- Work Force Alliance** 23
- Works Progress Administration** 81, 264, 285
- World Trade Center** 170
- World War I** 9, 28, 88, 102, 103, 125, 145, 158, 167, 177, 248, 262
- World War II** 9, 28, 30, 39, 46, 59, 78, 86, 111, 112, 114, 121, 122, 128, 129, 136, 141, 142, 145, 149, 155, 158, 167, 210, 239, 240, 241, 244, 248, 249, 292
- Worley, James T., II** 211; James T., III 211; Taylor 211
- Worsham, Emma Townsend** 203; H. C., Dr. 258, 297; Henry C., Dr. 230; Ludson 230
- WPA** 91, 92
- WPA Records** 264
- Wray, Allie** 230; Ashland Duane 230; Bernice Norban 230; Bessie Ridout 230; Byron L. 14; Carrie R. 14; Claire Ann Rainey 61; Dennis 230; Douglas 14; Ellen Currie 230; Emma Ridout 230; Eunice Steed 230; Fannie Lee 230; Forrest Ellmore 230; Frederick 62; Frederick Duane 230; George Henry 203, 230; George Howard 277; George Maynard 230; George Wesley 230; Harvey 230; Hazel May 230; Jack 230; James
- Alexander 61; James Algernon 230; James Henry 230; John Carlton 230; John Carlton, Jr. 230; Linda Ann 230; Macklin 277; Maclin 220; Maggie B. 61; Mary Elizabeth Rainey 230; Mary Sue 230; Mattie Sue Wells 230; Maude Elizabeth 230; Mollie Rainey 203; Olive Morris 230; Patsy 116; Ruby Thomas 230; Thomas Raymond 230; Thomas Wesley 230; Willard Colenidas 230
- Wrenn, Khaliyah, Esq.** 28
- Wright** 20; Alfred T. 158; Barbara 215; Maria Crutchfield 200; Rev. 50
- Wrights, John Walter** 200
- WTAR Television Station** 97
- WWI** 32, 84, 201, 228, 229, 276
- WWII** 29, 40, 65, 84, 96, 105, 106, 118, 122, 170, 171, 200, 201, 208, 216, 217, 228, 229, 233, 242, 247, 248, 255
- Wyatt** 76; A.E., Capt 50; Austeen Crawley 28; Cathy, 217; Charles 37, 163, 164; Curtis 37; Edward A., IV 257; Florence Bonner 37; Hattie 210; Sallie G. 99; Thomas 37; Thomas J. 28; Veronica 37; William Rev. 10, 12, 13, 15, 210
- Wyche, Mary Johnson** 119
- Wynn, Anne Arrington** 231; Annie 231; Annie Alma Rogers 182; Ben 230; Elizabeth Imogene 270; Esther 149; Everett (Pete) 149, 231; Fannie 282; Florence Johnson 231; Floyd 149, 231; Gladys, Gladys Boothe 231; Harriet 149; Henry Lee 149, 231; James 149, 231; John 231; John Edward 149; John M. 270; John Nelson 149, 230, 231; Lavinia Rhodes 149, 230, 231; Lena Thompson 206; Lena Townsend 206; Lucy 149, 230; Peter, Rev. 10; Virgil 18, 19; William G. 270
- Wynne, Mary** 270; Robert 42
- Wynns Creek** 147
- Y**
- Y. M. C. A.** 183
- Yale** 180
- Yale New Haven Hospital** 136
- Yankee Organization** 137
- Yankee Troops** 183
- Yankees** 81, 107, 170, 171, 270
- Yates** 260; Clara 92; William, Rev. 48, 49, 92, 113
- Ye Old Virginia Adult Home** 94
- Ye Old Virginia Restaurant** 150
- Yonkers, NY** 196
- York County, VA** 115, 195
- York River** 163
- York, Jno** 100
- Yorkshire, England** 218
- Yorktown** 272
- Yorktown, VA** 50, 254
- Young Farm** 91, 92
- Young, Amelia Pinchbeck** 270; Carroll 14; Charles H., Rev. 14.; Dealer 93; Ella 286; F.W. 147; Fred 198; John E., Jr. 270; Mamie 91, 92, 154; Tommy 277; Virginia 12, 13; Walter, Mrs. 91, 92
- Young's Road** 286
- Youngs** 91, 92
- Youth Football Association** 134
- Z**
- Zahroka** 288
- Zaruba, Christina Mary** 286; John, Sr. 296; Mary Piecek 292; Vivian 5
- Zehmer** 19; Aelise 19; Evelyn 19; J. A. M. 9; Jack 155; John 116; Solon O. 40; Virginia (Jennie) 79
- Zelenko, Sheryl Ford** 89
- Zeta Phi Beta Sorority, Inc.** 188
- Zeuland's Pond** 258
- Zigmont, Victoria (Vicky) Sandra** 102
- Zillis Road** 130
- Zion Christian Church** 16
- Zitta, Jane** 157; Rebecca Jane Ragsdale 180
- Zuruba, Louis Frank** 286